

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.46019
P412p
1376151

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

1921.
PENN.
1570-1754.

Staffordshire Parish Registers Society.

EDITOR AND HON. SECRETARY :
PERCY W. L. ADAMS, F.S.A.,
Woore Manor, via Crewe.

DEANERY OF LAPLEY AND TRYSELL.

Penn Parish Register.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of
Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

 Attention is especially directed to Notices
on inside of Cover.

1871-1872

1871-1872

1871-1872

1376151

Penn.

Penn lies S.W. of Wolverhampton and as a geographical expression was originally applied to a tract of land extending westward from the Colton hills. It is possible that the name originated in this "summit," if *Penn* is a Welsh word like several other place-names of this neighbourhood. (Compare *Pensnett*, near Dudley). In the Wolverhampton charter of 994, a "Pen-way" is mentioned which was a road near Bushbury. But at a site probably on or near the Colton hills lay Beorhith's stone, doubtless the same as the Byrnyth's stone of a charter of 985, which marked the boundary between Sedgley and Bilston. (S.H.C. 1916, pp. 102, 107.)

Under the Saxons Penn was rated as a five hide unit, and (Lower) Penn formed $3\frac{1}{5}$ of another unit. This denotes comparative prosperity at an early date, that the district provided eight taxable households or homesteads by the ninth century. Two of these were doubtless Muchall and the Lude (Lloyd).

Both the Penns, as Domesday Book further tells us, had been owned by the Mercian Earls. In the time of Edward the Confessor, (Lower) Penn was the Lady Godiva's while (Upper) Penn belonged to Aelfgar her son (? d. 1062); and until his death in 1071, Aelfgar's son (Earl Edwin) had four burgages in Stafford town which belonged to his estate at Penn. It was probably in 1071, therefore, on the eschaet of the Mercian earldom, that these estates were granted to the Dudley baron, William fitz Ansculf, who placed his own tenants in them—in (Upper) Penn, Robert, and in (Lower) Penn, Gislebert. Both these men held some of the neighbouring manors, but neither appear to have founded the families which subsequently held Penn.

It will be convenient to consider these two manors Upper (or Over) and Nether (or Lower) Penn separately as they passed through different hands.

UPPER PENN.

Upper Penn, which was held with Bushbury by one Robert shortly after the Conquest, was afterwards held by another servant (the steward) of the Baron of Dudley, named Peter, who was otherwise known as Peter of Birmingham. His son Hugh (fitz Peter) settled at Bushbury, married the lady Eva (probably an heiress of the place) and founded the family "de Bushbury" which during the feudal ages likewise owned Penn. As this family and their successors the Grosvenors lived at Bushbury and properly belong to that parish little more need be said of them here. In the time of Henry VIII. Penn was sold to James Leveson with whose heirs it remained until the present Duke of Sutherland sold out nearly all his rights here about three years ago. Penn is known for its breezy common (and golf-course) of some 135 acres in extent.

LOWER PENN.

Within a generation of Domesday, Lower Penn was held by a family of the name of Buffar or Buffery. Sometimes the place was called Penn Buffar to distinguish it from the other Penn. Their names and dates may briefly be given.

William Buffary I.

William Buffary II., oc. 1166, 1189, dead before 1199.

William B. tertius, oc. 1199—1227.

Roger Buffary (? son), oc. 1255, 1262, dead before 1269.

Robert, son of Roger, of full age 1272, living 1309, d. c. 1315.

Robert, son of Robert, lord 1323, oc. 1333.

Thomas (? nephew), lord 1356, oc. 1327, killed 1381.

Sir William B., lord of Nether Penn, Orton and Wombourne, oc. 1358, a Knt. 1378, living 1382.

John B. (son), oc. 1412, dead 1423.

William (son of John), 1423, oc. 1442, d. s. p. 1443.

Joan (sister) married John Burnett, oc. 1442.

With the Burnetts the manor continued until eventually the land was sold to freeholders or bought by the Leveson and Wrottesley families, with whose descendants it remained. This township is entirely rural.

In Lower Penn was also a family formerly of importance of the name of Warine (de Peune). It dates from the 12th century, and its members were usually called Warin or fitz warin. Probably the ancient family of Waring, of the Lea, in Wolverhampton, was of this stock.

THE CHURCH.

The parish of Penn must originally have formed part of either Sedgley or Wombourne—probably the latter. It comprised the manors of Upper and Lower Penn and the part of Trescote which lies south of the brook. In 1859 the parish of Penn Fields was formed on the Wolverhampton side.

Penn church (dedicated to St. Bartholomew) was probably founded by one of the earlier lords of Bushbury and Penn. The suit about the advowson in 1242 shows that it was in existence in the first years of that century when John of Wolverhampton was presented to the living by Hugh de Bushbury. It appears that his son, another Hugh, gave the church to Alexander, bishop of Lichfield (1224-38) because having married within the prohibited degrees and being brought to account by the bishop, he wished that neither he nor his wife should be vexed further in the matter. In future the bishops presented until the right was granted to the vicars choral or their assigns by Bishop Norbury in 1350. (S.H.C. vi. ii. 31.)

In the present building few signs remain of the ancient edifice. Two ancient bays of the nave arcade exist, but the chancel is modern, having replaced one erected in brick in 1799 by Mrs. Ellen Pershouse and Richard Bayley Marsh, heirs of Thomas Bradney, Esq., of Penn Hall. The tower was considered "a neat piece of brickwork, erected in 1765," doubtless owing to the advanced decay of the sandstone of which the former one was built. A 15th century font was rescued from the churchyard where, reversed, it had been used as a base for a sundial. It was during some excavations in 1912, prior to the repair of the (square-based) churchyard cross, that the remains of a much earlier (? early 13th century) cross—those of a portion of a round pillar on a rounded base—were discovered *underneath*. The latter has been preserved *in situ*, while the former has been moved to the south-west corner of the churchyard and suitably "restored."

THE VICARS.

The following list of vicars may be considered practically complete, repeated lawsuits concerning the advowson enabling the earlier ones to be given. It is not likely that the church existed before the reign of King John.

Patron.

	Before 1216.	John "le clerk" of Wolver-	Hugh de Bushbury.
		hampton; d. 1242 (S.H.C. 1 v. 96).	
	c. 1242.	Adam Rogus (? Rogers), for nearly	The King (see vacant).
		50 years (S.H.C. ix. 54).	
	oc. 1305.	Mgr. Richard Walrand; d. in or	Bishop.
		before 1315.	
coll.	1 Nov., 1315.	Robert de Clipston, canon of	Bishop (Henry de
		Lichfield.	Bushbury pretend-
			ing).
	? before 1343.	Nicholas Teynterel, canon (<i>als.</i>	No record.
		<i>rector</i> of Lutterworth; S.H.C.	
		vi. ii. 173, 185).	
"	15 Dec., 1344.	Richard of Lichfield, priest (on	Bishop.
		change of former vicar to Lut-	
		terworth).	
"	11 Oct., 1350.	Ralph de Sutton, priest.	Bishop.
"	5 Sept. 1353.	John Hunt, priest (on change to	"
		Horborn. He occurs in 1357	
		as John le Hunde, S.H.C. xiv.	
		99).	

Patron.

Instit.	1 Feb., 1358.	Richard Brown, priest. (In 1371 Richard Broun, vicar of Penne was sued. He was then benefited in Cheshire. S.H.C. xiv. 131).	The King (see vacant).
	after June, 1371 ?	Thomas Smith, exchanged with,	
	Jan., 1390.	Hugh David, of Clone, Rector of Burwarton, exchanged with,	
coll.	10 Oct., 1391.	William Tye, Rector of Hillcrombe (Dioc. Worc.), exchanged with,	
,,	6 June 1392.	William Lynchewyk, vicar of Stone, exchanged with,	
,,	3 July, 1393.	Simon Preston, rector of Quatt; resigned.	
,,	20 June, 1404.	John Hopkyns, resigned.	
,,	5 Sept., 1454.	John Moy (or Monoy), died.	
,,	18 Jan., 1499.	William Norlaston (? Wylaston), died.	Vicars choral of Lichfield.
collated	21 Nov., 1514.	John Colmore; resigned. (A sub-chanter at Lichfield).	Vicars choral.
,,	26 Sept., 1530.	Robert Jackson; d. 1547.	
,,	21 July, 1547.	Richard Slany; ? ejected 1553.	
,,	28 June, 1554.	Vicarage vacant 1553-4.	
,,	16 Apr., 1573.	Thomas Fox; buried at Stafford, Nov., 1572.	John Leveson.
		William Taylor.	John Dovie (for John Leveson).
	oc. 1593 (episc. return).	John Taylor: oc. 1610-7 (bapts.).	No record.
coll.	26 Apr., 1628.	Ralph Swift (? curate from 1624, cf. marriages, 1640).	
,,	28 Apr., 1628.	Samuel Noel, M.A. (? resigned 1630).	
	oc. 1641-2.	Samuel Smith (? res. 1642, Dec.).	
	oc. 1644, 5, 52.	Christopher Lee, sequestered 1646.	
	16 Dec., 1646.	Charles Winne, M.A., died 1669 (buried 2 June).	
coll.	7 June, 1669.	Edward Smith, M.A.	
	oc. 1674.	John Rabon, buried 2 Mar., 1708-9. (? M.A. Magd. Coll., Camb.).	
,,	28 May, 1709.	Thomas Oliver, d. 1745. (1723-45, William Kaye, curate.)	
,,	3 Oct., 1745.	Richard Lowe, res.	
,,	25 July, 1751.	Thomas Cradock, M.A., d. Dec., 1757.	
,,	17 Jan., 1758.	Benjamin Fieldhouse, B.A. (curate from 1747).	
,,	18 Aug., 1791.	John Harrison, M.A., d. 23 Jan., 1793.	
,,	4 Apr., 1793.	Robert Ellison, B.A.	
,,	3 Dec., 1800.	Daniel Pape, died 11 Dec., 1807.	
,,	1808.	George Augustus Thursby, M.A., died 17 Jan., 1836.	
,,	11 Feb., 1836.	Henry Moore, M.A., res. 1856.	
	1856.	Francis Henry Paley, B.A., res. 1874.	
	12 Jan., 1875.	William Horatio Walsh, d.	
	1 Mar., 1883.	Charles Henry Cole Webb, res.	
	31 May, 1906.	William Henry Heale, M.A., d.	
	21 Nov., 1907.	Oswald Addenbrooke Holden, M.A., killed on active service.	
	1918.	Edgar Hartill, M.A.	

THE REGISTER.

The first volume of the parish registers is a narrow folio of roughly 16½ by 5½ inches, re-bound in half-morocco about the year 1828. It consists of 46 folios of baptisms (excluding the first leaf and two leaves of memoranda):—

12 fo. of weddings (and 3 misplaced)
and 31 fo. of burials.
—
95 in all.
—

It is in good condition and for the most part easily legible.

According to the inscription on p. 2, the book was bought 1 June, 1598. The record, however, begins in Jan., 1569-70, "by William Tayler vicar," and so the entries are copies of an older register until July, 1598. Again, the vicar until 1572 was Thomas Fox, which points to William Taylor starting at Penn as curate in charge. There was a curate of this name at Kingswinford in 1568. The handwriting, which shows illiterate tendencies, continues until Oct., 1623 (the next entry being in January), and is probably that of John Taylor who appears in the bishop's return of 1593 as "scholaris ruralis, in sacris litteris eruditus" and in the Puritan return of 1604 as "no preacher." Another handwriting begins in Jan., 1623-4, and another, a good flowing but untidy hand, from June 1624 to April, 1641. Probably both were those of curates. A handwriting shown in the burials from May, 1641, to Dec., 1642, evidently marks the period of Samuel Smith, who was probably afterwards (1652) the minister of Kinver. Of the different hands which follow there are two certain instances of Christopher Lee's writing (being baptisms of his children, 1644-5, entered in Latin) and apparently there are others in 1652. Though removed in 1646 he therefore probably lingered in the neighbourhood. Charles Winne's hand does not appear before June, 1647 (marriages), and this and another (clearer) hand take share about during the Commonwealth period. Charles Winne's writing ends in June, 1667 (earlier in the baptisms), two years before his death.

There is a change of writing in 1676 when a clerky hand continues the record to 1691. This was evidently the work of William Dalton, clerk, whose burial appears in October, 1692. From 1691 there is a slovenly hand which lasts in various moods until 1703. The writing of Mr. John Raban appears occasionally from Dec., 1674. The remaining hands were probably those of parish clerks. Another William Dalton died in March, 1744-5.

Surveyed as a whole, Penn was clearly not a parish where the vicars were usually resident even in comparatively recent times. The charitable Charles Winne is a notable exception, and he is also remarkable as one of those who survived the Act of 1662. He paid tax in 1663 for three hearths. John Raban was probably a native. Cradock and Ellison had also posts at Wolverhampton; while Henry Moore, afterwards archdeacon, was vicar of Eccleshall as well as Penn.

THE HAMLETS.

i. THE LLOYD.

The place called the Lloyd forms an almost isolated part of Lower Penn and no doubt dates from the very beginnings of history. There can be very little doubt it was one of the early Saxon homesteads and its name (a puzzle to philologists) may well be of British origin. It appears in documents (as Lude) not earlier than 13th century, but only because earlier writings fail.

In this manor in 1086 there was one freeman (un-named), but there is other evidence to show who he was, and reason to believe he lived at the Lloyd. In 1211 Hugh fitz Peter (of Bushbury) was sued by one Henry le Notte for a considerable amount of land in Bushbury and Penn which his ancestress Aillena, daughter of Gudmund, had held. A full pedigree was set out and the suit was compromised by a grant of land. (S.H.C.i. 191-2, iv. 17.) A calculation places Gudmund co-eval with the Conquest, which he apparently survived as a free tenant with the Norman lords of Penn set over him. His name marks him a Dane. In an early deed (*temp.* Edw. I.) Robert Buffary grants land at Lude called Guthmond's land (deeds in Shaw, ii. 220-1) to Thomas, son of William "de la putte de la Lude," and later Thomas in the Putte of the Lude grants a

house in the Lude and a place called Gouchmondesley in Over Penne. The same occurs again in 1343, and the site would probably lie S.W. of the church.

Besides the Pitt, there was also hereabouts the Hill (de Monte; 1343, Hull) of the Lude, and a place called (c. 1300) Hannoke's Moor. In 1610 Thomas Burnett sold Hannoke's Moor (otherwise Luyd meadow) to Francis Wodehouse. . . . (Shaw ii. 216.) In 1586 William Bradney, of the Lyde, died. In 1636-9 Bennett Bradeley and Jane Bradeley, widow, died, both of the Lyde, as was Edward Baker in 1643. It was afterwards occupied by a family of the name of Russell (cp. burials, 1680, 1722). Until his death in 1796 the Lloyd House was the residence of John Marsh, Esq., "an opulent magistrate of the country," (Shaw ii. *221) who probably built the present house, and with his family it remained. It was the residence of Rev. Preb. William Dalton, B.D. (who married Miss Marsh), who was builder and first vicar (1834-60) of St. Paul's Church, Wolverhampton. Some years ago it was purchased by the present occupier, George Macpherson, Esq., D.L., J.P.

ii. MUCHALL.

North-east of the church, under the Colton hills, lies Muchall, anciently a homestead and later a hamlet in this parish. It means "Great Hall" simply, but the forms the word takes are most numerous, partly because of the different spellings (e.g., Michel) of Much. Thomas de MigeHall occurs in 1274; Hamond de Mushulle about 1300; also Thomas de Mosehull. There was a Robert de Muchale in 1343. The parish register shows that people who lived here were called (1573) "of Mycholl" or "a mycholl," "a micholes," &c., the origin of many a surname of Mitchell. William Larrance, of Mycholl, died in 1596-7; Margery, wife of John Muchall, of Muchall, in 1645; Thomas Laurence, of Muchall, in 1673, and so on. A family of gentry, "Carey of Moushall," were apparently owners of this place during 17th century; but they lived rather in Kingswinford, Thomas Carey, gent., dying in 1642, and Mr. Thomas Carey, "a decayed gent.," in 1716, after which the Careys fell on evil days. Muchall "Hall" (as the place was misnamed) was "the property and residence of William Thacker, esq.," in 1817, and in 1851 that of his son Robert Thacker, who, incidentally, made a Gretna Green match 2 Nov., 1827, with the daughter of W. F. Fryer, of the Wergs. (M.S. Diary of W. Warner.) Randle S. Walker and Richard Warner had votes for Muchall in 1868. Mr. A. E. Thompson now lives there.

iii. TRESCOTE GRANGE.

The ancient homestead, known as Trescote Grange, lies in the parish of Penn, and is of considerable historical interest. In 985 King Ethelred granted one manse at Trescote to the Lady Wulfrun, who appears to have granted it in 994 to Wolverhampton Church, in whose possession (as "Cote") it was found in 1086. About 100 years later, having got into lay hands, it was granted to the monks of Combe, Warwickshire, who had a Grange there until the time of Henry VIII.'s reforms. As early as 1271, brother John Burel and others from the abbey were accused of stealing the King's venison from Kinver Forest, in which this district lay. Afterwards this grange (whose fish ponds can still be traced) was used as a dwelling-house by families of gentry for some 200 years.

William Wollaston, who died in 1604, had acquired it from the assignee of the Crown in 1557. Hugh Wollaston (b. 1553) died possessed of it in 1610. During the minority of his son Edward it was leased (26 Mar., 1612) to Sir Walter Leveson, of Wolverhampton, and a few years later it was occupied by Hervey Bagot (cr. Baronet in 1628) till about 1623. Three of his sons, Edward, Hervey, and Richard, were born here in 1616-7-8. Of these, Hervey was Colonel and holding Lichfield for the King in 1646; Richard, also a Colonel and famous as Governor of Lichfield, 1643-5, died of wounds received at Naseby. From Edward the present Lord Bagot is descended.

It will be seen that the Register makes many allusions to the inhabitants of "the Grange" from the burial of Jane, wife of William Wollaston, in 1591. Presumably it was on the death of Edward W. in 1629 that William Chapman bought the estate. He died in 1645 (and his son in 1656). The inscription on his monument is preserved in "Shaw." "The Grange New House" (John Muchall's) occurs in 1682 (and compare bapt., 1676), and Mr. William Shelton, of "the Grange Hall," died in 1728. The property is now Lord Wrottesley's. The house, converted into cottages, has many marks of antiquity, and forms a good basis from which a restorer of wealth and imagination could build and improve.

iv. FURNACE GRANGE.

On the extreme west of the parish of Lower Penn lies Furnace Grange, now a farm house. Presumably here was once an apparatus for smelting and treating iron, the fuel being from then existing woods, the power from the stream. A William Philipps apparently lived here about 1637, his widow, "of the Furnace," being mentioned in 1641 (bapt.). One Mr. Thomas Smyth, of the Grange Furnace, died in 1666, and later (among the baptisms) are mentioned Francis Wirsedale (1718), Mr. John Hawkins (1724), William Carter (1726), and Robant Rostance (1734), all of this place.

v. CASTLECROFT.

In Lower Penn also is Castlecroft. Dr. Plot (1686) mentions a field here of that name. Afterwards there would appear to have been a farm-house. It is shown on the Map of 1791. Soon after Mr. Joseph Tarratt, a merchant of Wolverhampton, bought the estate, and built (probably) the house here. John Langley, of Castlecroft, was the only voter in the township who voted against the conservative candidates in the election of 1868. In the same year the property was purchased by the late Mr. A. C. Twentymen (then of Tettenhall) and with his family it remains.

vi. MERRYHILL.

About a mile and a half N.N.W. of the church, where six lanes meet, is the hamlet of Merryhill. Perhaps it is so called in contrast with Merridale (in Wolverhampton), one mile distant. A toft called Muryhulls is mentioned in a deed of 1397. (Shaw ii. *221).

vii. PUTTLEY.

Land and the wood of Putteley are mentioned as early as 1262. (S.H.C. v. i. 139.) There are two recorded cases in 1286 of men of the locality killing stags in the wood of Puttesleye, which appears to have been near "la Lude" (*ib.* 159). In some ancient Wombourne deeds, Pottelith field occurs. (Shaw ii. 213.) This is probably roughly equivalent to the place called in old deeds Putte de la Lude, Puttes, &c., situated at the narrow neck of land which connects the Lloyd with the bulk of Lower Penn. Bearnett House stands here now. On the authority of its owner, Colonel H. H. Ward, the name of the house was originally "Putley," so called after the name of the field in which it was built. His uncle changed it to "Bearnett" after a field adjoining. Bearnett (there is a farm of this name over the Wombourne boundary) may perhaps be derived from the Burnett family of Wombourne and Lower Penn. There are many fields here called Big, Wild, Long—Putley, &c., and Putley (however it may be spelt) is certainly the more ancient name.

THE INHABITANTS.

Both in the Muster Roll of 1539 and in the earlier part of the parish register the following personal names are found which were more or less established in the village. In Overpenn: Bache, Bradeley, and Jannes. In Netherpenn: Cartwright, Luffingham, Wollaston, Burnett, Garbett, and Kyrkam. To these should be added Muchell (or, a-mycholl) and Bradney. Later appear Rabon, Groves, Whitmore, and Swane (Swene), and later still Daulton and Noake. In the middle of the 18th century began the invasion from Wolverhampton, and the older surnames in many instances disappeared.

The more important householders who paid Hearth Tax in 1664 and the number of hearths for which they were assessed are as follows:—

Upper Penn.		Nether Penn.	
Charles Winne, clerk	3	John Finch, Esq.	12
Will. Bach & Rich. Gold	5	Thomas Whitmore	4
Walter Rabon	3	Walter Greene	3
Robert Bradeley	4	John Bradeley	5
William Fairchild	3	John Smith	3
John Milward	3	Samuel Bradeley	3
Walter & Mrs. Swayne	2	John Russell	3
Thomas Lawrence	2		
Humphrey Cartwright	3		
56 in all:		49 in all=total 105 hearths.	

The only unusual Christian name met with is that of Kinborough (d. 1730), the wife of Walter Swain. This name was borne by two further generations at least (*cf.* bapts., 1696, 1732, 1736).

THE ALMSHOUSES AND SCHOOL.

Though not a native of Penn, Dr. Raphael Sedgwick was before his death in 1767 its most prominent inhabitant and generous benefactor. His own issue failing, he seems to have left his property to the brother-in-law of his second wife (Thomas Bradney, who indeed left it to the issue of his *third* wife). The second Mrs. Ann Sedgwick died in 1761, and the almshouses were then founded in accordance with her wish. They still stand, five in number, S.E. of the church.

On the road to Lower Penn stand the small schoolhouse and school (disused) which were built in 1714 and endowed with funds mainly provided by Charles Winne, the Cromwellian vicar. In 1851 it was called the Free School, and provided education for all the poor in the village, some 60 boys and 40 girls.

HOUSES OF NOTE.

Foremost among the buildings comes Penn Hall, an early Georgian house which both in situation and appearance commands approval. A rather poor view of this house is given in Shaw's history, vol. ii., it being then (1800) the property of Mrs. Ellen Pershouse (who had married into a Wolverhampton family of that name). She was the daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Bradney, J.P., D.L. (1710-82), formerly also of Wolverhampton and high sheriff in 1752, and it was to his wealth that this building is owed. Dr. Wilkes (d. 1760) wrote: "In Over Penne Thomas Bradney, esq., has completed a good house, designed by his predecessors, Dr. Sedgwick and his wife, for a hospital. The situation . . . is very pretty and pleasant, though open to the North." (Shaw ii. 218.) On the death of William Bradney Pershouse, the Hall was let first to Mr. John W. Sparrow (who afterwards built "Beckminster"), and afterwards to Mr. William Underhill. In 1896 the estate was sold to the present occupier, Colonel T. F. Waterhouse, D.S.O., D.L., who (under the late Mr. H. T. Hare, F.R.I.B.A.) has re-modelled and improved the building. It is curious that for purposes of title it was necessary to presume the death of the owner, the last Pershouse of Penn.

Of other large houses there may be mentioned: Penn Court (built by William Mander Sparrow, D.L.), until 1913 the residence of Mr. Victor Hickman; Beckminster, the doomed seat of Mr. Isaac Sparrow; The Woodlands (built in 1896 for Neville Hanbury Mander—d. 1919—by Mr. H. T. Hare, on the site of a former house); The Beeches (Mr. F. J. Gibbons'), a fine "Georgian" brick house.

The road which leads from Wolverhampton became during the reign of Queen Victoria a residential suburb. This it still remains, but smaller houses have sprung up in place of the large, and former owners have tended to move away.

The transcript of the register was begun by the late vicar (Mr. Holden) and Miss Phyllis Twentyman. It was completed and the historical notice was prepared by Gerald P. Mander. The best thanks of the Society are due to them and to the Rev. Edgar Hartill for allowing access to the Register.

Penn Parish Register.

[On p. 1.]

One or two names and " Over Penn 1733."

[p 2.]

We whose names are here subscribed doe make choice of Charles Win Minister to be the Register of the parrish of Penne

Thomas Bache	Andrew muchall*	
Jo. Bradney	Roger Baker	*
Jo. Smyth	Walter Swayne*	
ffra. Cartwright	Richard Bradney*	
William Bache	Walter Raban	} Church wardens.
William Noake	Wallter Greene	

[* *These are in the same hand.*]

1647.

This Booke was bought the fyrst daye of June in the 40 yeare of the quenes maiesties moste gracios Reyne and in the yeare of our Lorde god 1598. Bought By John Smyth of nether penn and Edward Bache of over penn churchwardens for the pareshe it coste viis.

[p. 3.]

This is the Reiester Booke of penne kepte by me William tailer Vicker there from the yeare of our Lorde god 1569 the 30 of September and in the xiith yeare of our quenes most gracios Reyne.

Baptizandorum.

The fyrst the xxi day of January a man childe of Harri wolla-stone named Thomas.

The sam day a woman childe of william Jannes named Jonne. The x day of marche a woman childe of william arrosmythes named marye.

The same day a woman childe of Thomas collyes named marye.

Ano dno 1570.

The xii day of June a woman childe of Homfrey Hopkisses
named marye.

The iiii day of June a man child of william Hartes the Elder
named Abram.

The xxix day of dessemBer a woman child of John Garbetes
named Rosse.

The fyrst day of January a man child of John Smithes named
Thomas.

The xix day a woman child of Richard Jannes named Anne.

The xxii day a man childe of william tailer Vicar named
William.

Ano dno 1571.

The xxv day of aprell a woman child of Hew andreues named
mary.

The xviii day a woman child of Harri Wollaston named Allys.

The xvii day of August a man childe of Homfre Thunkes
named Thomas.

The xxvii day a man childe of Simon whitherig named william.

The vi day of september a man child of one frannces named
water.

Ano dno 1572.

The ix day of June a woman child of Thomas collyes named
Jonne.

The xxiiii day of July a woman child of Roger coxe named
Katrín.

The xiiii day of septenbar a woman childe of william persones
named Elyzabeth.

The iiii day of october a man child of william Hartes Elder
named Homfrey.

The xii day a woman child of John Hilles named Katryn.

The same day a woman child of William a prices named
Allys.

The xxii day of November a woman child of John Garbetse
named Jonne.

The vi day of January a man child of Homfrey Hopkys
named William.

The xxiiii day a man child of Thomas Bakeres Elder named Roger.

The xiiii day of marche a man child of Harri wollastones named william.

1573, Apr. 4. John, s. of Roger nockes.

[p. 4.]

„ Apr. 4. Water, s. of ffrannces stemynges.

„ Apr. 7. mary, d. of william Jannes.

„ Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. of william Jordaynes.

„ July 5. John, s. of Thomas Rabones.

„ July 11. Thomas, s. of william taileres Vicar.

„ Sept. 12. Katrin, d. of John Smythes.

„ Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of thomes Halet.

„ Dec. 10. Alis, d. of John Hillis.

„ same day? Elnor, d. of John Bradnes of nether penn.

„ Mar. 10. Richard, s. of John garbetes.

1574, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Homfrey Tunkes.

„ Aug. 20. Jone, d. of Water Hollys.

„ Sept. 13. Saminvell, s. of John Hilles.

„ Oct. 3. Jane, d. of William Bache.

„ Oct. 8. Dorithie, d. of Roger nockes.

„ Oct. 28. Jane, d. of Harri wollastones.

„ Jan. 4. William, s. of William gaskynges.

„ Mar. 10. Homfrey, s. of Thomas collys.

1575, Apr. 17. Josias, s. of Thomas Bakers.

„ May 18. Steuen, s. of Simon whitheridg.

„ Oct. 18. sara, d. of John Garbetes.

„ Oct. 28. ffrannces, s. of water Swayn.

„ Dec. 1. marga—, d. of william tailer, Vicar.

„ Jan. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Rabones.

„ Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Harie wollastones.

[p. 5.]

1576, Apr. 9. margery, d. of John Smythes.

„ Apr. 25. John, s. of Thomas Hales.

„ July 28. Thomas, s. of William Janns.

„ Aug. 15. Robart, s. of Homfrey Hopkys.

„ Sept. 28. william, s. of William persons.

„ Oct. 20. John, s. of Richart cursons.

„ Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Bradnes, of nether pen.

- 1576, Dec. 2. Richard, s. of Roger nockes.
 „ Feb. 9. Allis, d. of William Baches.
 1577, Apr. 25. Water, s. of Steven nockes.
 „ Apr. 27. fraunces, s. of Jonne Stuardes.
 „ July 16. Johell, s. of Thomas Bakeres.
 „ July 23. John, s. of Homfrey Tunkes.
 „ July 27. Isbell, d. of Harri wollaston.
 „ Oct. 13. Elenor, d. of John Garbetes.
 „ Oct. 17. Jonne, d. of Richard cowpars.
 „ Dec. 14. Roger, s. of Water Larrannes.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Water Swaines.
 „ Jan. 11. John, s. of William Jordens.
 1578, Apr. 11. william, s. of Steuen nockes.
 „ July 27. Sara, d. of william taileres, vicar.
 „ Oct. 4. william, s. of Roger nockes.
 „ Nov. 22. homfrey, s. of thomas Rabones.
 „ Nov. 26. Jonne, d. of mychaell groue.
 1579, Mar. 25. william, s. of thomas Halles.
 „ Apr. 10. John, s. of william Larrance.
 „ Apr. 16. Anne, d. of water Larrance.
 „ Apr. 18. Homfrey, s. of Edmond Wallos.
 [p. 6.]
 „ May 22. william, s. of Richard Bradnes.
 „ June 14. william, s. of william Jannes.
 „ June 16. Homfrey, s. of william persons.
 „ July 20. Robart, s. of Steven nockes.
 „ Aug. 14. William, s. of John smythes.
 „ Aug. 22. margerye, d. of william Baches.
 „ Oct. 15. Rosse, d. of david Burnett.
 „ Oct. 28. dorithie, d. of Richard cowpares.
 „ Nov. 8. Jonne, d. of John Bradnes, of nether penn.
 1580, Apr. 5. Uriell, d. of Thomas Bakeres, the elder.
 „ Apr. 18. mary, d. of Roger nockes.
 „ Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edmond wallos.
 „ July 28. Katrin, d. of Harri Wollastones.
 „ Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. of water Larrance.
 „ Dec. 27. Alis, d. of william Larrance.
 1581, May 27. John, s. of William taileres, Vicar.
 „ May 29. marye, d. of Roger nockes.

- 1581, June 20. Abram, s. of Thomas Rabones.
 „ June 11. John, s. of mychell groues.
 „ Oct. 7. Anne, d. of William Baches.
 „ Oct. 15. Rosse, d. of Edmond Wallos.
 1582 (*sic*)* Nov. 9. Anne, d. of Homfrey Hopkys.

[* *This heading is apparently too early.*]

- „ Nov. 10. frances, d. of Richard wodes.
 „ Dec. 6. william, s. of thomas Bakers.
 „ Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of william cowpares.
 „ Mar. 8. Katrin, d. of Richard cowpares.
 „ June 10. Edward, s. of Harrye wollastons.
 „ June 17. John, s. of william Gaskynes.
 [p. 7.]
 „ Sept. 10. Anne, d. of david Burnetes.
 „ Dec. 12. Steuen, s. of nicolas Broune.
 „ Dec. 16. Isbell, d. of Roger nockes.
 „ Feb. 14. Isbell, d. of william Larrance.
 1583, Mar. 28. Edward, s. of william Janns.
 „ Mar. 28. daved, s. of william Burnett.
 „ May 17. Edward, s. of Richard wodes.
 „ May 30. William, s. of william Hartes, younger.
 „ July 5. Anne, d. of Habram amarshe.
 „ July 19. Alies, d. of John Bradnes, nether penne.
 „ Dec. 1. Edward, s. of william taileres, vicar.
 „ Dec. 13. william, s. of water Swaynes.
 „ Dec. 15. william, s. of water larrannces.
 „ Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Bradnes.
 „ Dec. 31. Johell, s. of Thomas Bakers.
 „ Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Bennet Bradnes.
 „ Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of Edmond wallos.
 „ Jan. 27. ElizaBeth, d. of Edward Holles.
 „ Feb. 14. Steuen, s. of Steuen nockes.
 „ Mar. 7. Anne, d. of Richard cowpares.
 „ Mar. 26. Richard, s. of frances gallimores.
 1584, May 12. marie, d. of Harrie wollaston.
 „ May 18. william, s. of John Baches.
 „ Aug. 20. Alis, d. of John pertous.
 „ Oct. 25. frances, s. of Habram amarche.
 „ Dec. 1. Anndro, s. of John anycholes.

1584, Feb. 24. Elizabethe, d. of John Burnetes.

„ Feb. 24. Alis, d. of Edmond Wallos.

1585, May 29. Jonne, d. of Roger nockes.

„ Aug. 28. Anne, d. of william Larrances.

[p. 8.]

1586, Sept. 3. John, s. of Bennet Bradnes.

„ Nov. 13. william, s. of Richard wodes.

„ Mar. 7. John, s. of John Burnetes.

„ Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of david Bornetes.

1587, Apr. 14. John, s. of Water Larrance.

„ May 7. ElizaBeth, d. of Roger osleyes.

„ Sept. 10. Roger, s. of william Hartes, the younger.

„ Sept. 29. william, s. of John amicheles, of nichole.

„ Nov. 13. John, s. of George perryes.

„ Dec. 3. Homfrey, s. of John Baches.

„ Dec. 27. margery, d. of Roger nockes.

„ Jan. 3. margery, d. of Homfrey Knightes.

„ Feb. 5. Anne, d. of John Bradnes, of nether pen.

1588, Apr. 9. Katrin, d. of John Laces.

„ May 28. william, s. of bennet Bradnes.

„ July 4. Bennet, s. of Robart smithes.

„ Aug. 28. Katrin, d. of Richard woddes.

„ Sept. 21. Bennet, s. of the norces (*sic*), of nether penn.

„ Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of William Burnetes.

„ Nov. 17. Sarae, d. of William Baches.

„ Feb. 23. William, s. of frannces smythes.

1589, June 1. William, s. of Roger osleyes.

„ June 1. William, s. of John pertones.

„ Sept. 20. Bennet, s. of water Larrances.

„ Oct. 6. Edward, s. of water Swaynes.

„ Nov. 26. Alis, d. of John Bradnes, of over pen.

„ Nov. 26. william, s. of william Burnets.

„ Dec. 21. Richard, s. of william taileres, vicar of penn.

[p. 9.]

„ Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. of william a nicholes, of penn.

„ Jan. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Bennete Bradnes.

„ Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of william cowpares.

„ Mar. 2. John, s. of John bradnes, of nether penn.

„ Mar. 4. Jone, d. of John a nicholes, of mychole.

- 1590, May 8. firannces, d. of william Hartes, Junio.
 „ July 20. Thomas, s. of william Baches.
 „ Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of Homfrey smythes, of nether penn.
 „ Oct. 6. Ann, d. of Edwardes Baches.
 „ Nov. 10. margery, d. of william Larrance.
 „ Dec. 3. Annes, d. of firances Smythes, of nether pen.
 „ Dec. 25. Robart, s. of Abraham a marshes.
 „ Jan. 27. Katryn, d. of Richard fluddes, borne at penn.
 1591, Mar. 26. Richard, s. of John bache.
 „ June 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas crochintons.
 „ Sept. 8. Elizabethe, d. of Tobias mullenbecks.
 „ Oct. 17. firannces, s. of Roger Gartwryghts.
 „ Oct. 23. mary, d. of Bennete Bradnes, of the Lyde.
 „ Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of George Perryes.
 „ Jan. 15. mary, d. of William Burnetes.
 „ Mar. 8. Roger, of penn, s. of William a mycholes.
 „ Mar. 16. Jonne, d. of Edward Bakeres.
 1592, June 21. margery, d. of John Bakers, a wodd cuttar.
 „ July 9. marye, d. of Water Swaynes.
 „ Aug. 16. Thomas, s. of Steuen nockes.
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John a mycholes, of mycholl.
 „ Mar. 10. mary, d. of William Larrances.
 [p. 10.]
 1593, Aug. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Heyckleyes.
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Water Larrances.
 „ Oct. 3. William, s. of Homfrey Smythes, of nether penn.
 „ Oct. 18. John, s. of Jhon tyrpines, a Lundenar.
 „ Nov. 4. Jeyes, d. of Edward Bakeres.
 „ Dec. 12. Roger, s. of Abraham amarshes.
 „ Dec. 21. Uriell, d. of Thomas BaKeres, senior.
 „ Feb. 3. Thomas, d. of John pertons.
 „ Feb. 18. Janne, d. of Roger cartwright.
 „ Mar. 10. margret, d. of Bennet Bradnes.
 1594, May 1. margery, d. of Richard Brynsfordes.
 „ May 7. william, s. of George pirries.
 „ Sept. 8. John, s. of Thomas crochintones.
 „ Dec. 8. Jonne, d. of Homfrey Hartes.

- 1594, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Allenes.
 „ Jan. 14. John, s. of Hen. Blyckes.
 „ Jan. 19. Roger & Sara, s. & d. of Thomas bakeres
 (at one byrth).
 „ Mar. 7. Water, s. of Peter Mycheles.
 1595, Apr. 20. John, s. of Frances Smythes.
 „ Apr. 24. Walter, s. of Walter Swanes.
 „ May 4. Mary, d. of Steven Nockes.
 „ May 11. Roger, s. of Thomas Dawton.
 „ July 30. Roger, s. of John Amicholes, of Micholl.
 „ Sept. 7. William, s. of Mr. Hew. Wollastones.
 „ Sept. 7. Jonne, d. of William Amichols.
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bakeres.
 „ Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Water Bradnes.
 „ Mar. 14. Robart, s. of Bennet Bradnes.
 [p. 11.]
 1596, Nov. 13. Jonne, d. of John Tunkes, of Nether Pen.
 „ Jan. 30. Janne, d. of Mr. Hew. Wollaston.
 „ Mar. 4. Water, s. of Homfrey Hartes.
 1597, Apr. 18. Margery [*Isbell, erased*], d. of William Allenes.
 „ Aug. 20. William, B'rne in Penn, s. of Richard Kidsons.
 „ Sept. 6. Edward, s. of William Amicholes, Glouer.
 „ Sept. 13. Jane, d. of Richard Brynsfords.
 „ Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Garbetes.
 „ Mar. 7. Mary, d. of Homfrey Hartes.
 1598, Apr. 10. Allis, d. of Thomas Bakers.
 „ July 2. Edward, s. of Mr. Hew. Wollastones.
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gladwayes.
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of John Amicholes.
 „ Jan. 19. Jonne, d. of Homfrey Burtons.
 „ Jan. 28. Jane, d. of Bennet Bradnes.
 „ Feb. 16. Jone, d. of Edward Jones, in the P. of Penn.
 1599, May 9. Frances, s. of Thomas Jenkes, in the p. of
 penn.
 „ June 8. Myddulmore, d. of Mr. Peter Mycheles, in
 penn.
 „ June 9. Marye, d. of Mr. William Amichells, in pen.
 „ June 17. Margery, d. of Richard Nordwodds, in pen.
 „ July 1. Ales, d. of William Garbetes.

- 1599, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of homfrey Smythes, of nether penn.
 „ Sept. 8. marye, d. of mr. Hew. Wollastones.
 „ Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of William Allenes & Mary his wiffe.
 „ Feb. 26. Jonne, d. of Water bradne & allis, his wiffe.
 „ Mar. 22. Katryne, d. of Thomas gladwe & Jone, his wiffe.

[p. 12.]

1600. The fyrst day of June a woman childe of Water Larrance and Alis, his wife, named margret.

„ The 27 day of August a manchild of Thomas daultones and Elizabeth, his wiffe, named Edward.

[The entries follow this form for the next 26 years.]

„ Sept. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jone Peyntores.

„ Oct. 13. Sara, d. of Homfrey & Elizabeth Hartes.

„ Nov. 8. Richard, s. of mr. Hew. Wollastones & Jane, his wife.

„ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of ffrances & ffrances Evotes.

1601, Apr. 5. Edward, s. of Bennet & Janes Bradnes.

„ May 25. a manchild of mr. William mychells named Edward, in wedlock.

„ Dec. 20. margery, d. of thomas & Jone Gladweys.

„ Jan. 19. William, s. of Edward Bakeres.

„ Feb. 8. margret, d. of thomas Bakeres.

„ Feb. 28. Lettes, d. of mr. peter mycheles & Jane, his wiffe.

„ Mar. 7. William, s. of thomas & margery Janns.

„ Mar. 20. Isbell, d. of homfrey [*William erased*] Brogins

1602, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of mr. Hewes Wollastones & Jane, his wiffe.

„ Aug. 8. Jhon, s. of william & alys June.

„ Sept. 19. Alys, d. of Richard & Elizabeth nordewods.

„ Jan. 7. Robart, s. of Richard & Margret Fauanes.

[at foot of page]—

William Garbet (mark), Water Swayn,
[Churchwardens, added].

[p. 13.]

- 1602, Feb. 18. William, s. of Homfrey & Elizabethes Hartes.
 1603, June 9. Thomas, s. of William & Elyne Toppynge.
 „ Aug. 17. John, s. of ffrances & ffrances Evets.
 „ Oct. 28. William, s. of Thomas & Jone Gladweyes.
 „ Dec. 24. Jhohell, s. of Thomas & Margret Bakeres.
 „ Jan. 27. Edward, s. of John & Margery a-Mycholes.
 „ Feb. 20. Edward, s. of Thomas & Margery Jannes.
 1604, Apr. 22. Anne, d. of Homfrey & Jone Brudgin.
 „ Aug. 24. Ffrances, s. of ffrances & Kathin Stokes.
 „ Sept. 30. William, s. of Robart & Margery Groues.
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. of Richard & Alys Elkoxe.
 „ Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of William & Alys Juxe.
 1605, May 9. Marye, d. of Thomas & Alys Bakeres.
 „ Sept. 9. Margery, d. of Thomas & Jone Cowpars.
 „ Oct. 30. John, s. of John & Saraie Burleyes.
 „ Nov. 10. John, s. of John & Anne Myltons.
 „ — 13. Ann, d. of Richard & Elyzabethes Nordwod
 [indistinct].
 „ Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of ffrances & Katrin Stokes.
 „ Mar. 4. Fortune, d. of Homfrey & Jone Bridgins.
 „ Mar. 22. Anne, d. of Robarte & Margery Groues.
 [at foot of page in same hand]—
 William Bache, Benet Bradne, Church-
 wardens.

[p. 14.]

- 1606, June 6. Thomas, s. of Raffe & Elizabeth Brooke.
 „ — 30. William, s. of John & Alys Taileres.
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of ffrances & ffrances Evets.
 „ Sept. 28. Alis, d. of Thomas & Jone Gladweyes.
 „ Oct. 26. Richard, s. of Homfrey & Elizabethes Hartes.
 „ Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of Richard & Marget Yevans.
 „ — 19. Janne, d. of Thomas & Margery Janns.
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas, s. of William & Alis Nordwods.
 „ Jan. 31. John, s. of Water & Alis Bradns.
 1607, July 25. Alys, d. of Richard & Alys Elkoxe.
 „ Aug. 18. Jone, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Nordwod.
 „ Sept. 20. William, s. of John & Sarae Burleyes.
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Annes Mylton.

- 1607, Nov. 30. Janne, d. of John & Elizabeth Toncks.
 „ Jan. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Dorytie Braunares.
 „ Jan. 29. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jone Coperes.
 „ Feb. 8. John, s. of Francis & Katrin Stokes.
 1608, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. of William & Allis Northwoode.
 „ May 14. Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Judith Barnleyes.
 „ July 7. Margerye, d. of Robart & Margery Groues.
 „ Aug. 12. Frances, s. of Homfrey & Jone Ostley.

[*at foot of page*]—

Water Bradne (mark), Thomas Gladwae,
 Churchwardenes.

[p. 15.]

- „ Oct. 9. Margery, d. of Richard & Alys Elkocx.
 „ — 16. William, s. of William & Allys Juckes.
 „ — 23. Thomas, s. of Harry & Ann Chamburlyne.
 „ Dec. 4. Katryn, d. of Frances & Frances Evetes.
 „ Mar. 4. Homfrey, s. of Thomas & Jone Cowpar.
 „ — 18. Thomas, s. of John & Dorithie Taileres.
 1609, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Nockes.
 „ May 25. Frances, s. of Homfrey & Alys Hilman.
 „ May 26. Nicclas, s. of Homfrey & Jonne Brigens.
 „ July 26. Alys, d. of John & Alys Jurden.
 „ Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Janes.
 „ Jan. 20. Alys, d. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
 „ Mar. 4. Margery, d. of William & Alys Nordwodes.
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Robarte & Margery Groves.
 1610, Apr. 4. Frances, d. of John & Mary Gaskynes.
 „ June 3. Margery, d. of Homfrey & Margery Bradnes.
 „ July 28. Elizabeth, d. of Frances & Katrin Stokes.
 „ Sept. 30. John, s. of John Taileres, Clarke, & Dorethy,
 his wiffe.
 „ Jan. 3. Bennet, s. of Richard & Alys Elkockes.
 „ Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Mychell, of
 Mychel.
 „ Feb. 10. Mary, d. of William & Alys Jukes.
 sign: — Edward B'che, John — Smithe,
 Churchwardenes.

[p. 16.]

- „ Mar. 1. Sarae, d. of William & Elizabeth Garbetes.

- 1610, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Frances & Frances Evets.
- 1611, May 12. Marye, d. of John & Alys Tailer.
- „ Sept. 7. John, s. of John & Mary Gaskynes.
- „ Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of John & Deboras Rabons.
- „ Mar. 24. Marye, d. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
- 1612, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Swayles.
- „ Apr. 4. Frances, d. of Robertes & Margery Groues.
- „ May 14. Martha, d. of John & Dorithi Taileres.
- „ June 7. Alys, d. of Frances & Katrin Stokes.
- „ Sept. 13. Marye, d. of Edward & Anne Nockes.
- „ Dec. 2. Thomas, s. of Richard & Alis Elkoxe.
- „ Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margery Jannes.
- 1613, May 6. John, s. of Homfrey & Margery Bradne.
- „ July 11. Margery, d. of John & Anne Groues, of Mycholl.
- „ Oct. 3. Frances, s. of Antonie & Anne Warnar.
- „ Oct. 13. Margery, d. of John & Ellenor Larrance.
- „ Feb. 12. William, s. of Androe & Elizabeth Mychole.
- „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorithi Taileres.
- „ Feb. 17. William, s. of John & Ellen Fearechildes.
- „ Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Debora Rabones.
- 1614, May 1. Sara, d. of Mr. Richard Taileres & Jeyes, his wiffe.
- „ Aug. 14. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
- William Garbet, }
Richard Rabone, } Churchwardens.
- [p. 17.]
- „ Sept. 4. Marget, d. of John & Anne Groves, of Mychole.
- „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Frances & Margery Swayles.
- „ Dec. 4. Alys, d. of Richard & Annes Rabons.
- „ Dec. 17. William, s. of William & Ann Bradley, of Worveld.
- „ Jan. 8. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Swayles.
- „ Feb. 24. Margery, d. of William & Mary Walles, of Mychole.
- „ Mar. 22. Marye, d. of John & Maude Hilles.
- 1615, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard & Prissilla Withnole.
- „ May 21. John, s. of Roger & Margery Clemson.
- „ June 11. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Smithes.

1617]

Penn.

- 1615, Aug. 5. Marye, d. of Richard & Alis Elcoxe.
 „ Aug. 13. John, s. of George & Elizabeth Lincicome.
 „ Sept. 10. Marget, d. of Richard & Mary Bradnes.
 „ Nov. 6. Anne, d. of ffrannces & Katrine Stokes.
 „ Dec. 3. John, s. of Edward & Anne Nocke.
 „ Dec. 30. Richard, s. of John & Anne Groves, of
 Mychole.
 „ Jan. 21. Marye, d. of ffrannces & Mary Cartwrights.
 „ Jan. 21. Katryne, d. of John Taileres, clarke, &
 Dorithi, his wiffe.
 „ Mar. 15. John, s. of Richard & Jeyse Sanderes, of
 Nether Penn.
 1616, Apr. 30. George, s. of John & Ellyne [*maudlin, erased*]
 Fearechildes.
 „ May 2 [? 9]. Katrin, d. of Harry & Anne Elkox.
 „ May 26. Water, s. of Richard & Ann Rabons.
 The same day to children of John Raybons
 and Deborai his wiffe, a manchild & a woman-
 child, the Boyes name Thomas, the gyrles
 name Marye.
 „ May 30. Edward, s. of Mr. Harvie Bagotes & Katrin,
 his wiffe.
 „ June 24. Elline, d. of Thomas & Margery Jannes.
 „ Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Jhon & Elenar Larrance.
 „ Aug. 11. William, s of John & Elezabeth Bradnes, of
 Nether Penn.
 „ Aug. 11. Jey, d. of Robarte & Margery groves.
 „ Sept. 15. Marget, s. of ffrannces & Margery Swaylls.
 John Rabon, }
 Thomas Burnet, } Churchwardens.

[p. 18.]

- „ Nov. 5. 2 men children of John Tunkes & Elizabeth,
 his wyfie, the one named Edward, the
 other John.
 „ Nov. 21. Dorythe, d. of Water & Urselay Wollaston.
 „ Feb. 23. Androe, s. of William [*Whitheragh, erased*] &
 Anne Mycholl.
 1617, Apr. 11. John, s. of John & Anne Groves, of Michole.

- 1617, May 18. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Walles, of
micholl.
- „ June 26. Harvi, s. of mr. Harvi Bagote & Katrin, his
wiffe.
- „ July 16. Richard, s. of John & Debara Rabone.
- „ Sept. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradnes,
of Nether Penn.
- „ Oct. 3. Elyzabeth, d. of Robart & Mary Bradles.
- „ Oct. 21. Marget, d. of John Taileres, clarke, & Dorithi,
his wiffe.
- „ Nov. 9. Rebeca, d. of Mr. Richard Taileres & Jeyes,
his wiffe.
- „ Mar. 2. William, s. of ffrances & Mary Cartwrightes.
- „ Mar. 6. Anne, d. of George & Elizabeth Lincicomes.
- „ Mar. 15. Alis, d. of Androe & Elizabeth Mychole.
- 1618, May 1. Margery, d. of Raffie & Margery Brounes.
- „ May 7. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Smithes.
- „ June 11. Katrine, d. of Richard & Prissilla Withnols.
- „ July 24. Habram, s. of Richard & Anne Rabons.
- „ Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margret Bach.
- „ Sept. 28. Jonne, d. of John & Anne Groues.
- „ Dec. 6. Richard, s. of Mr. Harvi Bagat & Katrin,
his wiffe.
- „ Dec. 14. Annes, d. of William & Marget Pertones.
- „ Jan. 20. Rychard, s. of Richard & Alys Elkoxe.
- „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
- „ Mar. 4. Alis, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradnes, of
Nether Penn.
- 1619, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery Jannes.
- „ May 21. Thomas, s. of Raffie & Margery Brounes.
- John Nocke, }
William Smith, } Churchwardenes.

[p. 19.]

- „ July 18. Margerye, d. of John & Margery chattocs.
- „ July 25. Alis, d. of ffrannces & Margery Swayles.
- „ Aug. 1. Margret, d. of Richard & Anne Rabones.
- „ Aug. 8. Marye, d. of John & Elline Fearechildes.
- „ Sept. 26. John, s. of Water & huraley Wollastons.

- 1619, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of William & Anne a-Micholes, of Penn.
 „ Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Debora Rabones.
 „ Feb. 9. Margret, d. of John & Anne Groues, of Mychole.
 1620, Apr. 8. Elezabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smithes.
 „ July 13. Jane, d. of Robart & Mary Bradnes, of Nether Penn.
 „ July 28. William, s. of John & Margret Nockes.
 „ Aug. 2. Margret, d. of Rafie & Margery Brunes.
 „ Sept. 4. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Bradnes (Nether Penn).
 „ Nov. 12. Ales, d. of Richard & Anne Rabons.
 „ Dec. 16. John, s. of Andro & Maget Mycholes.
 „ Jan. 23. Maget, being “ a base begotone of anne mylton wedow by watar bradne of over penn wedoar.”
 „ Feb. 4. William, s. of Thomas & Margret Baches.
 „ Feb. 14. Richard, s. of John & Elnar Larrances.
 „ Feb. 18. Richard, s. of John & margery Chatturtones.
 „ Feb. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Fraunces Brunes.
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Knightes
 1621, Apr. 7. Jonne, d. of Robart & margery Groues.
 „ Apr. 12. Margery, d. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
 „ July 28. Alisse, d. of Frances & Mary Cartwright.
 „ Aug. 1. Margret, d. of Holyvere & Mary Granger.
 „ Aug. 11. Jonne, d. of Rafie & Margery Brunes.
 „ Aug. 15. Elnore, d. of Richard & Jane Huntbach.
 [at foot of page in same hand]—
 Andro michell and John Smith, church wardens.

[p. 20.]

- „ Aug. 18. Margery, d. of John & Jane haoles.
 „ Sept. 9. Richard, s. of John & Katrin Smythes.
 „ Nov. 15. Elynne, d. of Jhon & Elizabeth Bradne, of nether penn.
 „ Dec. 12. *Margery Bradne, wedow of nether penn.
 „ Dec. 30. *Jane astone, w. of Fraunces astone, from the grange.

1621. Jan. 7. *Jone Bradne, wedow, of ouer penn.
 [* *These are misplaced burials.*]
- „ Feb. 3. Dorithie, d. of William & Jone Simsons.
- „ Feb. 24. William, s. of Richard & Prissilla Withnoles.
- „ Mar. 22. Frances, s. of William & Elizabeth Smithes,
 of nether pene.
- 1622, Apr. 7. Alis, d. of William & Allis turnares.
- „ Apr. 28. Mary, d. of John & Anne Groves, of micholes.
- „ June 10. John, s. of William & Anne a mycholes.
- „ June 11. Marget, d. of Thomas & margery Janns.
- „ June 30. Isbell, d. of Fraunces & margery Swayles.
- „ Oct. 13. William, s. of Edward & Alis Whitmore.
- „ Nov. 7. [*unnamed*], s. of Homfrey & Jone Tunkes.
- „ Nov. 17. Bennet, s. of Robart & mary Bradnes.
- „ Nov. 30. Roger, s. of John & margret Nockes.
- „ Dec. 17. Ann, d. of Rafie & margery Brounes.
- „ Jan. 25. Jonne, d. of John & Elizabeth Bradnes, of
 nether penn.
- „ Feb. 26. Ann, d. of Richard & Alse Elcox.
- „ Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of Andrew & Margarett michall,
 of michall.
- „ Mar. 9. Mary, d. of William & Mary Hill.
 [*at foot of page*] church Wardenes
 Roburt groue and Richard tarte.
- [p. 21.]
- 1623, May 30. Mary, d. of John & Debora Ra[bon] (*in-
 distinct*).
- „ June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elenar noccs.
- „ Aug. 14. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Knight.
- „ Aug. 20. Jarrett, s. of John & Elizabeth Tunkes.
- „ Oct. 4. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Brounes.
- „ Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Alis Whitmare.
- „ Jan. 21. Margret, d. of Edward & Katrine Daughton.
- „ Jan. 25. Jane, d. of Frances & Mary Cartwryght.
- „ Feb. 1. Jane, d. of William & Joan Simpson.
- „ Feb. 8. Edward, s. of Raphe & margery Brownes.
- „ Mar. 12. Sara, d. of William & Anne Mychelles.
 William Simpson and John Jurden,
 church wardenes.

- 1624, May 9. Frances, d. of John & Anne Groues, of mycholl.
- „ May 24. Frances, d. of John & Janne Hadleys.
[From 1 Jan. (above) and in Feb. & Mar., 1622-3, a new hand appears. This is succeeded by another and very distinctive handwriting from June, 1624 to 1641.]
- „ June 21. Frauncis, d. of Roger and Frauncis Daughtons.
- „ Aug. 15. Frauncis, s. of John Smiths.
- „ Sept. 5. John, s. of John Nockes.
- „ Dec. 18. William, s. of Walter Harts.
- „ Jan. 1. Frauncis, s. of Humfrey Salte.
 The same day a woman childe of a Founders named Sara.
- „ Feb. 13. John & Thomas, two children of William Turners.
- 1625, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Margery Brownes, widdowe,
 “ borne aboute eighte monnethes after her Fathers decease &c.”
 Ric. Bradeley & Francis Cartwrights,
 Gardm ann p'det (?).

[p. 22.]

- „ May 7. Thomas, s. of William Smythes.
- „ July 24. William, s. of William Hill.
- „ Sept. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Huntbache.
- „ Sept. 11. John, s. of Thomas Burnetts.
- „ Sept. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Groves.
- „ Sept. 25. William, s. of Francis Swaines.
- „ Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Thomas Bach.
- „ Nov. 6. Richard, s. of Andrew Michells.
 In January a poore woman deliuered of a man child at Michell called Edward.
- „ Feb. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas Norris.
- „ Feb. 19. Katherine, d. of Francis Cartwrights.
- „ Mar. 24. Margaret, d. of John Tunkes.
 Tho. Baker & Wm. Swaine, Churchwardens.
- 1626, Mar. 26. John, s. of Christopher Hill.
- „ Mar. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Withnall.

- 1626, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne.
 „ Mar. 31. Alice, d. of Roger Marsh.
 „ Apr. 2. William, s. of William Turners.
 [p. 23.]
 „ Apr. 16. William, s. of Robert Bradeleys.
 „ June 25. John, s. of William Symson.
 „ June 25. Edward, s. of Henry Duggmore.
 „ Sept. 17. Margaret, d. of Walter Harte.
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of John Bradeleys, of Nether
 Penn.
 „ Oct. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Royleys.
 „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward Daughton.
 „ Dec. 7. Garbett, s. of Edward Whittmore.
 „ Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Whitehowse.
 „ Dec. 22. Margery, d. of William Groue.
 „ Feb. 14. Roger, s. of Roger Daughtons.
 „ Mar. 16. Edward & Sara, s. & d. of Mathias Smith.
 The former Churchwardens served againe
 for the last year (viz) 1626.
 1627, Apr. 8. William, s. of John Groue “ was baptized.”
 [*This form of entry now begins.*]
 „ June 13. William, s. John Rabon.
 [p. 24.]
 „ July 22. Margery, d. Thomas Burnett.
 „ July 25. Anne, d. Henry Wightwicke, Clercke.
 „ Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bache.
 „ Dec. 7. John, s. Humfrey Banbrooke.
 „ Jan. 6. William, s. Richard Rabon.
 „ Jan. 6. Joane, d. Walter Swaine.
 „ Jan. 13. John, s. John Smith.
 „ Mar. 5. Edward, s. Andrew Michell.
 Wm. Hill & Tho. Burnett, Churchwardens.
 1628, Mar. 30. Sara, d. Wm. Baker.
 „ Apr. 12. Richard, s. Wm. Hill.
 „ Apr. 9. Joane, d. Wm. Turner.
 „ May 4. Richard, s. Wm. Smith.
 „ May 18. Margaret, d. Roger Marshe.
 „ July 6. Elizabeth, d. Francis Swaine.
 „ July 13. Margery, d. Humfrey Babb.

- 1628, July 16. Walter, s. John Nocke.
 „ Oct. 28. Sara, d. Walter Harte.
 „ Nov. 8. Sara, d. Francis Cartwright.
 [p. 25.]
 „ Nov. 23. William, s. Wm. Symson.
 „ Nov. 30. Ann, d. Willm. Groue.
 „ Nov. 30. Mary, d. Thomas Norris.
 „ Dec. 19. Francis, d. of Edward michell.
 „ Dec. 24. Alice, d. Humfrey Banbrooke.
 „ Jan. 1. Anne, d. Richard Huntbach.
 „ Feb. 14. Edward, s. Edward Daughton.
 „ Mar. 1. Margery, d. Richard Raban.
 „ Feb. 24. Margaret, d. Tho. Browne.
 Ed. Whittmore & Walter Swaine, Church-
 wardens.
 1629, June 28. Edward, s. William Hinckes.
 „ June 28. Mary, d. John Bradeley.
 „ July 12. Margery, d. Steuen Smithiman.
 „ Aug. 23. William, s. Walter Swaine.
 „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. Walter Harte.
 „ Oct. 15. John, s. Richard Withnall.
 [p. 26.]
 „ Dec. 25. Alice, d. Christopher Hill.
 „ Jan. 12. Jane, d. Thomas Russell.
 „ Jan. 30. Thomas, s. John Whitehowse.
 1630, Apr. 3. Mercy, d. Lewis, the tynker.
 „ May 23. Thomas, s. Richard Evans.
 „ July 18. Sara, d. Thomas Allatt.
 „ July 29. Elionor, d. Ed. Whittmore.
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas, s. Wm. Turner.
 „ Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. Roger Marsh.
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas, s. John Smith.
 „ Jan. 9. William, s. Roger Daughton.
 „ Feb. 5. George, s. George Babb.
 „ Feb. 6. Edward, s. Joseph Haslewood.
 „ Feb. 6. John, s. . . . (sic) Sheldon, of Orton.
 „ Feb. 8. Edward, s. John Billington, a poore man.
 [p. 27.]
 „ Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Groue,

- 1630, Mar. 13. Alice, d. Thomas Russell.
 1631, Apr. 3. Richard, s. John Nocke.
 „ May 23. Margaret & Sara, dd. Wm. Hill.
 „ June 5. Henry, s. Wm. Symson.
 „ July 14. John, s. John Button.
 „ July 25. Robert, s. Richard Evans.
 „ July 31. Walter, s. Humfrey Banbrooke.
 „ Aug. 3. Edward, s. Richard Raban.
 „ Sept. 3. William, s. Robert Foxall.
 „ Sept. 18. Margaret, d. Steuen Smithiman.
 „ Oct. 16. John, s. Walter Swaine.
 „ Dec. 4. Samuel, s. John Bradeley.
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Burnett.

[p. 28.]

- „ Jan. 15. Walter, s. Francis Swaine.
 „ Jan. 15. William, s. Edward Michell.
 1632, Apr. 2. Johane, d. William Smith.
 „ Apr. 3. Thomas, s. Thomas Norris.
 „ July 1. Ciceley & Joyse, dd. Mathias Smith.
 „ July 8. Margery, d. Walter Harte.
 „ Aug. 5. Alice, d. Humfrey Harte.
 „ Aug. 9. Alice, d. Edward Whittmore.
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Russell.
 „ Oct. 14. Joahne, d. Wm. Turner.
 „ Nov. 25. Jane, d. Christopher Hill.
 „ Dec. 9. John, s. Thomas Price.
 „ Jan. 6. Katherine, d. John Whitehowse.

[p. 29.]

- „ Jan. 10. Humfrey, s. Thomas Perry, of Wolverhampton.
 „ Jan. 17. William, s. of a woman that was deliuered at Walter Swaines.
 „ Jan. 21. William, s. William Cutler.
 „ Jan. 24. Francis, d. John Pytt.
 „ Mar. 9. Alice, d. Peter Clemson.
 „ Mar. 17. Mary, d. John Hewes.

Jo. Nocke & }
 Wm. Bate, } Churchwardens.

- 1633, June 16. Walter, s. John Button.
 „ July 14. John, s. Thomas Allatt.
 „ Sept. 8. Elizabeth, d. Edward Daughton.
 „ Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. John Greene.
 „ Oct. 18. Elizabeth, daughter of ——— (sic).
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. John Smith.
 „ Nov. 17. Mary, d. Walter Swaine.

[p. 30.]

- „ Jan. 12. Thomas, s. Willm. Symson.
 „ Jan. 16. Danyell, s. John Bradeney.
 „ Feb. 16. Thomas, s. Richard Evans.
 „ Mar. 9. William, s. Edward Hollies.
 „ Mar. 13. Jane, d. William Hill.
 „ Mar. 16. Margaret, d. Francis Cartwrights.
 1634, Mar. 25. Jane, d. Thomas Russell.
 „ Mar. 23. (*misplaced*) William, s. Wm. Harte.
 „ Apr. 27. John, s. Steuen Smithiman.
 „ May 4. Johane, d. Roger Marsh.
 „ June — Alice, d. a woman that was deliuered at Tho.
 Allatts, of Nether Penne.
 „ Aug. 14. Margaret, d. Wm. Groue
 „ Aug. 31. John, s. John Branner.
 „ Sept. 25. Margery, d. Thomas Groue.
 „ Oct. 26. John, s. Joseph Haselwood.

[p. 31.]

- „ Nov. 30. Mary & Jane, dd. Humfrey Babb.
 „ Dec. 3. Joahne, d. Margery Browne, widdow.
 „ Dec. 7. George, s. Frauncis Watson.
 „ Dec. 13. Thomas, s. William Husband.
 „ Dec. 28. Richard, s. Edward Michell.
 „ Jan. 11. Thomas, s. Richard Raban.
 „ Feb. 8. John, s. Richard Evans.
 „ Feb. 22. Margaret & Mary, dd. John Noke.
 „ Feb. 22. William, s. Thomas Allatt.
 „ Feb. 26. John, s. John Russell.
 „ Mar. 1. Thomas, s. Tho. Price.
 1635, Apr. 12. Edward, s. Robert Foxall.
 „ Apr. 12. John, s. . . . (sic) Salte.

[p. 32.]

- 1635, Apr. 19. William, s. John Smith.
 „ May 19. Elizabeth, d. William Turner.
 „ July 11. Letice & Jane, dd. Thomas & Elionor Norris.
 „ Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. to a poore woman deliuered
 at Nether Penn.
 „ Sept. 6. Mary, d. William Swaine, the younger, &
 Joyce, h.w.
 „ Sept. 20. Thomas & John, ss. Walter & Margarett
 Harte.
 „ Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. Mr. Watson, of Tresley.
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Hewes & Margery, h.w.
 „ Jan. 16. John, s. Edward Daughton & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Jan. 17. Edward, s. John Whitehowse & Eliz., h.w.

[p. 33.]

- „ Jan. 24. Thomas & John, ss. Edward Whitmore &
 Alice, h.w.
 „ Jan. 30. Mary, d. Wm. Stanley & Alice, h.w.
 „ Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Husband & Joahne, h.w.
 „ Feb. 28. John, s. Tho. Russell & Margery, h.w.
 „ Mar. 6. Thomas, s. Wm. Harte & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Hill & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 13. Christopher, s. Christopher Hill & Margarett,
 h.w.
 1636, Apr. 16. Richard, s. William Chapman.
 „ May 14. Margarett, d. Humfrey Banbrooke & Jane,
 h.w.
 „ June 5. John, s. John Pytt & Alice, h.w.
 „ July 17. Anne, d. Edward Allen.
 „ Aug. 21. Richard, s. Willm. Symson & Johane, h.w.
 „ Sept. 14. William, s. Roger Marshe & Joahne, h.w.

[p. 34.]

- „ Sept. 18. Robert, s. Thomas Groue.
 „ Jan. 22. Richard, s. Edward Hollies.
 „ Jan. 29. Walter, s. Steuen Smithiman.
 „ Feb. 26. Walter, s. Richard Huntbach.
 1637, Apr. 10. Sara, d. John Bradeney & Katherine, h.w.
 „ May 29. John, s. John Raban & Frauncis, h.w.

- 1637, May 30. Thomas, s. William Gladway & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ June 25. Frauncis, s. Edward Michell & Elionor, h.w.
 „ July 30. Mary, d. William Turner & Alice, h.w.
 „ July 30. Thomas, s. Walter Swaine & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Aug. 6. Frauncis, d. John Nocke & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Swaine, junr., & Joyse,
h.w.
 „ Sept. 10. William, s. Thomas Price & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Banbroke & Jane,
h.w.
 „ Nov. 26. Edward, s. Richard Evans & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas, s. Joseph Haslewood & Elizabeth,
h.w.

[p. 35.]

- „ Jan. 28. Margaret, d. William Phillipps & Frauncis,
h.w.
 „ Mar. 23. John, s. William Harte & Katherine, h.w.
 1638, Mar. 27. Anne, d. Richard Raban & Anne, h.w.
 „ May 20. Margaret, d. William Michell & Anne, h.w.
 „ July 21. Anne, d. Thomas Chamberline & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ July 25. William, s. William Gladway & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ Sept. 9. Thomas, s. Wm. Stanley & Alice, h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Symon, s. Thomas Allatt & Alice, h.w.
 1639, Apr. 6. Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John Smith &
Katherine, h.w.
 „ Apr. 15. Edward, s. John Raban & Frauncis, h.w.
 „ Apr. 21. Mary, d. John Whitehowse & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 27. Richard, s. Richard Symons & Margaret,
h.w.
 „ Apr. 28. Katherine, d. John Hewes & Margery, h.w.

[p. 36.]

- „ June 16. Richard, s. John Russell & Jane, h.w.
 „ June 23. William, s. Richard Evans & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 26. Mary, d. Edward Daughton & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Aug. 28. Richard, s. Joseph Haselwood & Elizabeth,
h.w.

- 1639, Sept. 22. Thomas, s. William Gladway & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ Oct. 10. Margaret, d. John Bradeney & Katherine,
h.w.
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Chamberline & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ Nov. 1. Edward, s. John Pytt & Alice, h.w.
 „ Nov. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Groue & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 17. Henry, s. Thomas Russell & Margerie, h.w.
 „ Jan. 19. Anne, d. William Michell & Anne, h.w.
 „ Feb. 16. William, s. John Michell & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Mar. 15. Samuell, s. William Harte & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Mar. 20. Frauncis, d. John Ashe and Katherine, h.w.

[p. 37.]

- 1640, Apr. 12. Katherine, d. William Swaine & Joyce, h.w.
 „ July 26. Thomas, s. Roger Baker & Isabell, h.w.
 „ Sept. 16. Thomas, s. Steven Smithman & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. William, s. John & Johane Stokes.
 „ Jan. 1. Margaret, d. John Ellison & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Feb. 14. Edward, s. William Turner & Alice, h.w.
 „ Feb. 28. John, s. Richard Huntbach & Alice, h.w.
 1641, Apr. 4. Richard, s. John & Margaret Nocke.
 „ Apr. 6. Thomas, s. the widdow Phillipps, of ye
Furnace.

- „ Apr. 18. Thomas, s. John Raban & Frauncis, h.w.
 „ Apr. 24. Frauncis, s. Edward Michell & Elionor, h.w.

[Change of handwriting.]

- „ July 18. Anne, d. Richard Simmons & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Aug. 7. Sarah, d. Edward Whitmore & Alice, h.w.
 *, „ Aug. 8. Hannah, d. John Bradney & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Sept. 19. Mary, d. Richard Northwood & Katherine,
h.w.
 „ Sept. 26. Ann, d. Wm. Gladway & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 3. Robert, s. John Smith & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. Mathew Fletcher & Jane, h.w.
 „ Feb. 1. Wm., s. William Husbands & Joane, h.w.
 „ Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. John Hues & Margery, h.w.
 „ Mar. 13. Mary, d. John Granger & Margery, h.w.

1641, Feb. 17. Nathaniel, s. Mr. Samuel Smith, Vicar, & Elizabeth, h.w.

[p. 38.]

1642, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Muchall & Ann, h.w.

„ Apr. 24. William, s. William Swaine & Joyce, h.w.

„ Apr. 12. William, s. Wm. Standley & Alice, h.w.

„ May 15. Abraham, s. Wm. Hart & Katherine, h.w.

„ May 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Evans & Elizabeth, h.w.

„ Sept. 25. John, s. John s. John (*sic*) Whitehouse & Elizabeth, h.w.

„ Nov. 5. Sarah, d. Roger Baker & Isabel, h.w.

[*Former handwriting.*]

„ May 3 (*erasure*). Sarah, d. Mr. William Chapman, of the Grange.

1643, Mar. 12. Anne, d. Thomas Chamberlin & Elizabeth, h.w.

„ Mar. 30. John, s. Edward Michell & Elinor, h.w.

„ June 11. Richard, s. John Pitt & Alice, h.w.

„ Aug. 13. Margaret, d. Francis Band & Joane, h.w.

„ Aug. 20. Richard, s. William Turner & Alice, h.w.

„ Oct. 22. Francis, s. William Wood & Margaret, h.w.

„ Feb. 20. John, s. William Husband & Joane, h.w.

„ Feb. 25. William, s. James Board.

„ Feb. 25. William, s. Richard Simmones & Margaret, h.w.

„ Feb. 25. Anne, d. Thomas Russell & Margery, h.w.

[*The following entry is in another hand.*]

1644 (Mar. 30). Elizebetha Lee filia Christophori Lee Clerici (nata fuit, *erased*) baptizata fuit tricesimo die Martii.

„ Apr. 7. Mary, d. John Burnes & Sara, h.w.

„ Apr. 14. Sara, d. William Hart & Kathrin, h.w.

„ May 1. Elinor, d. William Muchall & Anne, h.w.

„ June 20. Alice, d. Walter Rabon & Kathrin, h.w.

„ June 20. Margaret, d. Roger Muchell & Kathren, h.w.

„ July 21. Mary, d. Joseph Haslewood & Elizabeth, h.w.

1644, July 21. Elizabeth, d. Edward Tunkes & Mary, h.w.
[p. 39.] [Blank.]

[pp. 40-42.] [These pages were reserved for memoranda,
as follows.]

Md. 14 July 1718.

A Coppie of the Register then taken in to the Bishops
Register it being his Primary Visitacon,

By Mr. Tho. Oliver Minis.

Walter Swene & }
Tho. Simmons } Chwardens.

27th July 1722.

A Coppie of ye Register taken to ye Bishops Register
to ye 19th day of June last by Mr. Tho. Oliver Mins.

Tho. Laurence & }
John Beavon } Ch. wardens.

Anno Dni 1644 November 5th.

Wee the Inhabitants of Penn and Penn being mett
together ye day and yeare aboue written thought good to
sett downe in whose hands the monyes given for the vse of
the Poore is

Impr. Mr. Richard Chapman Twenty shillings given by
Thomas Burnett

In Wm. Muchalls hand five pounds Tenn shillings
of moneys given by mr Wollaston & mr Weightwick

Roger Baker and Francis Swaine haue the other five
pounds tenn shillings in theire hands.

Wm. Parks of Turles hill hath in his hands five
pounds sett to him by John Rabon and John Muchell
Churchwardens being the gift of Thomas Janes

Foure pounds in John Nooks hands given by Roger
Nooke his Father

Twenty shillings in the hands of Walter Rabon given
by Richard Rabon his father

John Bradney

Andrew muchall

Walter Rabon

Roger Baker

John Greene

vera Copia

4 li of the monyes given by Mr. Wollaston and mr. Weightwicke which was in the handes of Roger Baker is now in the handes of Thomas Muchall of Summer ford in the parish of Brewd 1646

4to. Oct. 1649.

Md. the twentye shillings above menconed to be in the handes of Mr. Rich. Chapman was payed to the handes of Willm Swayne thelder, and doth now remaine in the handes of him the said Wm. Swayne.

witnesse

the nike of

Wm **M** Swayne sen.

Walter Raban

John Raban

The five pounds aboue menconed which was in the hands of William Park which was sett to him by John Raban and John Muchall Churchwardens being ye gift of Thomas Janes is now in the hands of Walter Raban.

the above sd five pounds to geather with twenty shill. that was giuen by Richard Raban his Father & twenty shill. that was giuen by William *Hill* (?) is now in the hands of William Bach ouerseer of the poore this present January the 8th 1654.

Thomas Bache John Raban *Ch. Wardens* (?).

[*The following entry is scored out.*]

Md. The six pounds which was in the hands of (? *Walter*) Raban of ouer pen where of fue pounds of it was formerly in the hands of William Parkehowse of Turle Hill & the other twenty shill. was giuen by (? *Richard*) Raban Father to the above . . . lter Rabon now the whole six pounds is in the hands of (William ?) Rabon overseer of the poore with all the Interest due for the same which Interest is to be (agreed ?) on according as neighbours shall think well of : (w)itnes . . . wee whose names are wrote under. (*sic*)

April 21 1655.

Recd. of Thomas Perry of Tresall one pound being the guife of Elizabeth Garbett for the vse of the poore of the parish of Penn being in the handes of William Bache In

witnesse whereof I haue put my hande

Witnesses

Will. Bache

Will. Chapman

Cha. Winne Minister

John Rabon

Aprill 6th 1656

Paid to William Nooke Thomas Penter and Thomas Laurrance Twenty three pounds six shillings and seaven pence being the poores money which I William Bach had in my hands which is all the poores money and also paid Twelve shillings and eight pence

interest for it

Aprill 6th 1659

Memorandum that I William Bach did pay to William Nooke Thomas Penter and Thomas Laurrance Twenty three pounds six shillings and seaven pence being all the poores money in my hand

Witnesses

Cha. Winne

Thomas Bache

John Raban

[p. 43.]

- 1644, Oct. 26. Katrin, d. William Swane & Juice, h.w.
 „ Nov. 24. Edward, s. William Leggis.
 „ Dec. 8. Richard, s. William Stanley & Alice, h.w.
 „ Dec. 22. Walter, s. Richard Northwood & Katharin,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 9. Margaret, d. Richard Ruance & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Feb. 16. Richard, s. John Rabon & Frances, h.w.
 „ Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. Roger Baker & Isabell, h.w.
 1645, May 11. Margaret, d. John Milward & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 6. Annie (? Anne), d. Tho. Masson & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ July 27. Margery, d. William Atherley & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Sept. 7. William, s. John Whitehouse & Elizabeth,
 h.w.

- 1645, Jan. 1. John, s. John Huse & Margery, h.w.
*[The next entry is in the former hand of
 30 Mar., 1644.]*
- „ (Feb. 2). Richardus Lee filius Christophori Lee Clerici
 vicarii de Penn, baptizatus fuit secundo
 die Februarii, anno prædicto &c.
- „ Feb. 27. Elinor, d. Frances Bond & Joane, h.w.
- „ Mar. 8. Frances, d. John Barnes & Sarah, h.w.
- „ Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. William Harte & Kathrine,
 h.w.
- 1646, Mar. 30. John, s. Mathew Smyth & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. Walter Greene & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
- „ May 7. Richard, s. Walter Rabon & Katherin, h.w.
- „ June 28. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Chamberlaine & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
- „ Oct. 22. Edward, s. Edward Tunkes.
- „ Dec. 6. Margarete, d. William Turner.
- „ Dec. 14. Andrew, s. William Muchall.
- „ Jan. 6. Margaret, d. Tho. Lawrence & Margaret,
 h.w.
- „ Jan. 14. John, s. William Atherley & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Feb. 11. William, s. William Wood.
- „ Mar. 11. William, s. William Smyth.
- 1647, Apr. 8. William, s. Richard Northwood.
- „ May 2. William, s. Thomas Groue, of Muchall.
- [p. 44.]
- „ May 9. Sara, d. John Milward.
- „ May 28. John, s. Richard Symmones.
- „ July 1. Anne, d. Thomas Bache, of the wood mill.
- „ Aug. 14. William, s. Richard Baker, of Wedgfield.
- „ Dec. 2. Margery, d. William Stanley.
- „ Dec. 16. William, s. William Nocke.
- „ Jan. 28. Margaret, d. Thomas Mason.
- „ Mar. 23. Abigall, d. William Hart.
- 1648, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hayward.
- „ Aug. 20. John, s. Walter Rabon (and Katherine, his
 wife, *added*).
- „ Oct. 10. Thomas, s. William Adderley.

- 1648, Dec. 31. Mary, d. William Fyrchild & Katherine, his wife.
 „ Jan. 24. John, s. John Hinckton & Margery, h.w.
 „ Feb. 3. Mary, d. Walter Greene & Elizabeth, h.w.
 [The handwriting of this period is rather mixed.]
- 1649, Sept. 8. Elizabeth & Sara, dd. John Raban & Francis, h.w.
 „ Feb. 14. William, s. William Muchal.
 „ (no date). Anne, d. Richard Muchal.
 „ Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Laurence.
 „ (no date). William, s. Richard Gould.
- 1650, Mar. 31. Mary, base borne of (Margery, *erased*) Jane Russel & Edward — (*indistinct*) reputed father.
 „ Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. John Millard.
 „ Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. William Atherly.
 „ May 2. Isabel, d. Roger Baker.
 „ July 27. John, s. Thomas Groue.
 „ (no date). Francis, s. Francis Bond.
 „ „ „ Mary, d. (Thomas, *erased*) William (?) Bach.
 „ „ „ William, s. Walter Raban.
 „ „ „ *[blank]* of Edward Tunckes.
- [p. 45.]
 „ „ „ Daughter of John Smith.
 „ „ „ Mary, d. Nicolas Peason.
- 1650, Feb. 11. Mary, d. William Bach.
 „ Feb. 20. John, s. William Nock.
 „ Jan. 26. Elizabeth, d. Nicolas Peason.
 „ Mar. 10. William, s. William Bradney.
- 1651, Nov. 30. Ellen, d. William Fairchild.
 „ Feb. 3. Thomas, s. William Bach.
- 1652, June 27. Thomas, s. Henry Hewin.
 [Richard Meredith and Jane Banbroke were married the 29th daye of June, 1652.
 Erased, but not entered elsewhere.]
 „ Sept. 25. Elizabeth, d. Richard Mitcholl.
 „ Oct. 21. Theodocea, d. John Milward.
 „ Jan. 2. Thomas, s. William Mitchall,

1652, Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. Walter Raborne.		
„ Jan. 16.	Mary, d. William Bradney.		
„ Jan. 18.	Anne, d. Thomas Brown.		
„ Jan. 23.	Margaret, d. William Smyth.		
„ Jan. 23.	Elinor, d. William Stanley.		
„ Feb. 6.	William, s. Thomas Lawrance, of muchall.		
„ Mar. 6.	Anne, d. John Smith, son of William Smyth.		
1653, Apr. 16.	Sarah, d. Thomas Daughton.		
„ Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. Roger Baker.		
„ June 25.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Goold.		
„ July 16.	Thomas, s. Richard Symons.		
„ Sept. 4.	William, s. William Smith.		
„ Dec. 11.	Mary, d. William wethnall.		
„ Jan. 3.	Mary, d. John Smythiman.		
„ Jan. 22.	William, s. William Fyrchild.		
„ Feb. 19.	John, s. Nicholas Deakin.		
1654, Mar. 28.	John, s. Walter Green.		
„ Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bache, of the wood mill.		
[p. 46.]			
1653, Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. Mr. William Bach (born 16 Nov.).		
1654, Apr. 16.	Mary, d. William Swane, the son of Francis Swane.		
	A woman child of Francis Bond (born 3 July).		
„ Oct. 5.	Richard, s. William Noke (b. 24 Sept.).		
„ Oct. 13.	Maria, d. Roger Baker (b. 12 Oct.).		
„ Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Browne (b. 10 Oct.).		
	BAPT.		BORN.
„ Oct. 26.	William, s. Richard Muchal.	21	Oct.
„ Nov. 9.	Mary, d. Richard Heiward.	18	Oct.
„ Dec. 21.	Hester, d. William Bach.	3	Dec.
1655, Mar. 31.	William, s. Richard Hill.	9	Mar.
„ Apr. 1.	Anne, d. William Smith, of the wood.	26	Mar.
„ Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Lawrence.	11	Apr.
„ May 21.	Mary, d. Walter Raban.	3	May
„ June 16.	John, s. John Stokes.	16	June
„ May 16.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Noke.	16	May
„ July 19.	Jane, d. John Millard.	30	June
„ Sept. 30.	Thomas, s. Richard Simmones.	16	Sept.

1655,	Oct.	4.	John, s. William Bradney.	27	Sept.
„	Oct.	11.	Margaret, d. Roger Muchall.	27	Sept.
„	Nov.	25.	Samuel & Alice, s. & d. William Muchal.	24	Nov.
„	Nov.	30.	Jone, d. Thomas Daughton.	24	Nov.
„	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. Thomas Russel.	3	Mar.
[p. 47.]					
„	Dec.	20.	Hannah, d. Mr. William Bach.	9	Dec.
1656,	Apr.	20.	Priscella, d. william Withnal.	—	
„	May	18.	Thomas & Sara, s. & d. Nicolas Deakin.	13	May
„	June	12.	Edward, s. William Fyrehild.	21	May
„	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. David Simmons.	23	July
„	Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Muchall.	30	July
„	Aug.	21.	Isbell, d. William Swane.	5	Aug.
„	Sept.	11.	Walter, s. Walter Greene.	25	Aug.
„	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. Thomas Smith.	30	Oct.
„	Nov.	27.	John, s. Thomas Muchal.	21	Nov.
„	Nov.	29.	Richard Gold, s. Richard Gold.	6	Nov.
„	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bach.	13	Feb.
„	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. Walter Nocke.	26	Feb.
„	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. John Smithiman.	27	Feb.
1657,	May	30.	Mary, d. William Noke.	19	May
Isabel Winne filia Caroli Winne Ministri de Penne nat. 7mo. die Junii 1657. et baptizat. 13 ^o die Junii 1657.					
„	July	9.	A woman childe of William Daul- ton named Sara.	22	June
„	Sept.	24.	Jone, d. William Smith, of the wood.	14	Sept.
„	Nov.	2.	John, s. John Stokes.	—	
„	Nov.	8.	Mary, d. Richard Muchall.	—	
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. David Simmons.	—	
„	Mar.	11.	Anne, d. John Marsh.	1	Mar.
1658,	May	20.	Edward, s. John Milward.	25	Apr.
„	June	26.	Samuel, s. William Bradney.	23	June
[p. 48.]					
„	Aug.	13.	William, s. William Turnor.	—	

1658, Nov.	4.	Samuel, s. William Muchall, of nether pen.	—
,, Nov.	4.	Mary, d. Thomas Brown.	—
,, Dec.	12.	Edward, s. Walter Raban.	10 Dec.
,, Jan.	1.	Edward, s. Richard Simmons.	—
,, Jan.	4.	Margery, d. John Smithiman.	26 Dec.
,, Jan.	9.	Anne, d. Nicholas Dekin.	8 Jan.
,, Jan.	15.	Anne, d. William Fyrchild.	27 Dec.
,, Jan.	20.	William, s. Thomas Muchall.	—
,, Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. James Bore.	—
,, Feb.	16.	Richard, s. Thomas Laurence, of Muchall.	8 Feb.
,, Feb.	18.	John, s. William Marsh.	18 Feb.
,, Mar.	3.	William, s. William Groue.	—
1659, Mar.	27.	John, s. William Stanley.	—
,, Apr.	7.	William, s. Walter Noake.	16 Mar.
,, June	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Russell.	—
,, June	23.	Richard, s. Richard Gould.	11 June
,, June	26.	Anne, d. David Simmons.	19 June
,, July	2.	Joane, d. William Swene.	6 June
,, Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Smyth.	—
[p. 49.]			
,, Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. Samuel Bradney.	15 Sept.
,, Feb.	13.	Edward, s. Thomas Whitmore.	22 Jan.
,, Feb.	19.	Mary, d. William Smith, of the wood.	17 Feb.
,, Feb.	27.	Anne, d. John Marsh.	19 Feb.
1660, July	26.	Walter, s. William Swene.	12 July
,, Aug	26.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. Charles Winne, minister, & Elizabeth, h.w.	13 Aug.
,, Oct.	3.	Margaret, d. William Hart & Margaret, h.w.	3 Oct.
,, Oct.	16.	Alce, d. John Daughton & Anne h.w.	3 Oct.
,, Nov.	22.	Richard, s. Richard Hill & Kather- ine, h.w.	31 Oct.
,, Nov.	24.	Thomas, s. John Milward & Mary h.w.	2 Nov.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Brown & Frances, h.w.	St. Thomas' day.

1660, Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. William Noake & Margaret, h.w.	13 Jan.
„ Feb.	24.	Charles, s. Thomas Muchall & Anne, h.w.	6 Feb.
„ Feb.	24.	Anne, d. Thomas Russell & Sara h.w.	—
1661, Apr.	4.	William, s. William Daughton & Mary, h.w.	13 Mar.
„ Apr.	25.	Sara, d. Thomas Bache, of the mill, & Margery, h.w.	2 April
„ May	30.	Thomas, s. Edward Prat & Elizabeth, h.w.	28 May
„ May	30.	Elizabeth, d. Mr. John Finch & Sarah, h.w.*	19 May
[*Married at Pattingham 27th Oct., 1659.]			
„ July	7.	Joane, d. William Tuner (<i>sic</i>) & Anne, h.w.	—

[p. 50.]

„ Sept.	12.	Charles, s. William Muchall & Anne, h.w.	21 Aug.
„ Sept.	8.	Samuell, s. David Simmons & Frances, h.w.	3 Sept.
„ Sept.	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Firchild & Katherin, h.w.	25 Aug.
„ Sept.	22.	Robert, s. William Stanley & Frances, h.w.	16 Sept.
„ Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. Walter Noake & Mary h.w.	17 Oct.
„ Dec.	2.	Jane, d. Mathew Fletcher & Penelopy, h.w.	—
„ Dec.	4.	John, s. William Gould & Margery, h.w.	—
„ Dec.	9.	Walter, s. Thomas Lawrence & Margaret, h.w.	—
„ Jan	5	John, s. Thomas Daughton & Jane, h.w.	—
„ Jan.	5.	Nathanaell, s. William Weithnall & Anne, h.w.	—

- 1661, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. William Marsh & —
Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Jan. 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Whitmore —
& Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Mar. 1. Mary, d. Lambert Street & Mary, —
h.w.
- 1662, Mar 27 William, s. William Swene & Mary, 27 Feb.
h.w.
- „ Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Parkeshouse & 6 Mar.
Joane, h.w.
- „ May 8. John, s. John Marsh & Elizabeth, 19 Apr.
h.w.
- „ May 19. Katherin, d. John Swene & Elnor, . 9 May
h.w.
- „ Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Muchall & —
Anne, h.w.
- „ Feb. 24. Elnor, d. James Bullar & Isbell, —
h.w.
- „ Aug. 24. Francis, s. Francis Smyth & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Sept. 18. Anne, d. William Hart, the younger, &
Margaret, h.w.
- „ Sept. 29. Margaret, d. Samuel Bradney & Mary, h.w.
- [p. 51.]
- „ Nov. 9. John, s. William Swane & Mary, h.w.
- „ Nov. 13. Sara, d. William Firchild & Katherin, h.w.
- „ Nov. 23. John, s. William Smyth, of the wood, & Alce,
h.w.
- „ Nov. 23. Mary, d. Edward Lane & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Dec. 17. John, s. John Daughton & Anne, h.w.
- „ Feb. 8. Richard, s. David Simmons & Frances, h.w.
- 1663, Apr. 5. Anne, d. William Marsh & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ June 26. John, s. Edward Raban & Sara, h.w.
- „ Aug. 16. Mary, d. Thomas Russell & Sara, h.w.
- „ Sept. 24. Thomas, s. Walter Green & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Dec. 26. Margaret, d. William Noke & Margaret, h.w.
- „ Jan. 10. Thomas, s. William Turner & Anne, h.w.
- „ Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Swane & Jane, h.w.
- „ Feb. 7. Margaret, d. William Stanley & Frances, h.w.
- 1664, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. William Daughton & Mary, h.w.

1664, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth,
h.w.

„ Apr. 25. Lattis, d. Robert Yeauance & Mary, h.w.

„ June 9. Joane, d. Thomas Smyth & Margery, h.w.

„ June 19. Margaret, d. Walter Noke & Mary, h.w.

„ Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. Nicolas Cuttler & Anne, h.w.

„ Aug. 14. Margaret, d. David Simmons & Frances, h.w.

„ Aug. 21. John, s. Lambert Street & Mary, h.w.

„ Dec. 13 (1663). John, s. John Milward & Mary, h.w.

[p. 52.]

„ Oct. 6. Anne, d. Richard Gould & Margery, h.w.

„ Nov. 5. John, s. John Roades & Margery, h.w.

„ Oct. 29. Elizabeth, d. William Hart, the Butcher, &
Margaret, h.w.

„ Dec. 8. John, s. John Swane & Elnore, h.w.

„ Nov. 16. Mathew, s. Mathew Fletcher & Penelope, h.w.

„ Dec. 28. Robert, s. William Groue & Jane, h.w.

„ Dec. 29. William, s. William Euance.

„ Jan. 22. Margery, d. Thomas Muchall & Anne, h.w.

„ Feb. 2. John, s. John Parkes & Joane, h.w.

„ Mar. 4. Isaac & Sara, s. & d. of William Swane &
Mary, h.w.

„ Mar. 12. John, s. Thomas Laurence & Margaret, h.w.

1665, Mar. 25. Alce, d. William Smyth & Alce, h.w.

„ Apr. 2. Sara, d. William Muchall & Anne, h.w.

„ Aug. 13. James, s. William Firchild & Katherine, h.w.

„ Sept. 3. John, s. William Weithnall & Anne, h.w.

„ Sept. 20. Mary, d. John Marsh & Elizabeth, h.w.

„ Dec. 19. John, s. Thomas Bache, of the mill, & Mary,
h.w.

„ Dec. 30. Jone, d. Thomas Swane & Jane, h.w.

„ Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Edward Raban & Sara, h.w.

„ Feb. 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth,
h.w.

1666, Apr. 1. John, s. Thomas Brown & Frances, h.w.

„ Apr. 22. Joane, d. William Stanley & Frances, h.w.

[p. 53.]

„ Mar. 29. Hanna, d. Richard Taumes & Katherine, h.w.

„ Sept. 18. Joane, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.

- 1666, Dec. 16. Walter, s. Walter Noake & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. Walter Button & Sara, h.w.
 „ Jan. 1. John, s. William Turnor & Anne, h.w.
 „ Jan. 10. Richard, s. William Euance & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Jan. 24. Thomas, s. John Daughton & Anne, h.w.
 „ Feb. 2. Stephen, s. Lambert Street & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. John Swane & Elnor, h.w.
 1667, Apr. 19. William, s. Abraham Lidyate & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ May 9. Joseph, s. Mathew Fletcher & Penelopie, h.w.
 „ June 9. Thomas, s. John Milward & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 20. Richard, s. Thomas Muchall & Anne, h.w.
 „ Aug. 2. John, s. John Browne & Alce, h.w.
 „ Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. Richard Sinkis & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Nov. 12. Will., s. Will. Hart, the butcher, & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 16. Edward, s. John Parkshouse & Jone, h.w.
 „ Jan. 22. Henry, s. John Button & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 22. Anne, d. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. William Noke & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Jan. 18. Mary, d. Thomas Swane & Jane, h.w.
 „ Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. William Firchild & Katherine,
 h.w.
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas, s. Robert Groue & Sara, h.w.
 „ Mar. 19. Charles, s. Nicholas Cuttler & Anne, h.w.
 1668, Apr. 6. John, s. Richard Russell & Jone, h.w.
 [p. 54.]
 „ May 3. Thomas, s. William Smith & Alice, h.w.
 „ May 24. Thomas, s. William Stanley & Frances, h.w.
 „ June 4. Elizabeth, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ July 19. John, s. Walter Hancox & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 17. John, s. Humphrey Ketley & Marie, h.w.
 „ Nov. 19. Margery, d. Thomas Smyth & Margery, h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Chamberlaine & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 1. Edward, s. Richard Gould & Margery, h.w.

- 1669, Mar. 28. Mary, d. John Daughton & Anne, h.w.
 „ July 4. Mary, d. William Groue & Jane, h.w.
 „ Oct. 31. Margaret, d. Thomas Swane & Jane, h.w.
 „ Nov. 21. Mary, d. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 4. Richard, s. Edward Hollis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. Hannah, d. Richard Taumes & Katherine,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 1. Lambert, s. Lambert Street & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 2. Walter, s. Walter Noke & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 6. Anne, d. John Swane & Elinor, h.w.
 „ Mar. 13. Anne, d. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 20. Mary, d. Thomas Muchall & Anne, h.w.
 „ Mar. 24. Jane, d. Richard Russell & Jone, h.w.
 1670, Apr. 7. Joseph, s. Humphrey Ketley & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 22. Elizabeth, d. Robert Renoldes & Anne, h.w.
 „ June 26. Alice, d. Walter Button & Sara, h.w.
 [p. 55.]
 „ July 10. Mary, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 11. Katherine, d. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Aug. 25. Thomas, s. William Dalton & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 4. John, s. John Muchall & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 22. Anne, d. John Daulton & Anne, h.w.
 „ Nov. 27. Mary, d. Elizabeth Mosley, of Sedgley, bapt.
 “ when shee was twelve yeares of age.”
 „ Dec. 11. William, s. Nicolas Curtler & Anne, h.w.
 „ Dec. 11. Bridgit, d. William Hart, the butcher, &
 Margaret, h.w.
 „ Jan. 15. John, s. Thomas Chamberlin & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Feb. 5. Mary, d. John Button & Elizabeth, h.w.
 1671, Mar. 26. John, s. Robert Groue & Sara, h.w.
 „ June 25. Anne, d. William Swane & Anne, h.w.
 „ July 9. Elizabeth, d. William Euance & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Aug. 27. William, s. Robert Rainoldes & Anne, h.w.
 „ Nov. 5. Margaret, d. Walter Hancox & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 10. Margaret, d. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 25. Mary, d. Richard Russell & Jone, h.w.

- 1671, Mar. 24. John, s. Edward Tunkes & Alice, h.w.
 1672, Apr. 1. Daniell, s. Humphrey Ketley & Mary, h.w.
 „ Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. Edward Raban & Sara, h.w.
 „ July 30. Mary, d. Francis Wood & Darothy, h.w.
 „ Aug. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, of Wolverhampton, &
 Margaret, h.w.
 „ Aug. 11. William, s. William Marsh & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Aug. 25. Anne, d. Walter Noke & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 20. John, s. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 27. Sara, d. Thomas Muchall & Anne, h.w.
 „ Nov. 10. Edward, s. William Noke & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Jan. 6. Hugh, s. David Pew & Elizabeth, h.w., “ of
 the town and county of Denbigh was
 born at Grazley brooke in the parish of
 Wooluerhampton the first day of January
 as witnesseth Richard Hayward and
 Elinor Bond and baptized at Over Pen.”

[p. 56.]

- „ Jan. 31. Ralph, s. Ralph Williams & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 2. Sarah, d. William Husband and Margaret,
 h.w.
 1673, Mar. 25. John, s. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 1. Margaret, d. William Swane & Anne, h.w.
 „ May 9. Elizabeth, d. John Daulton & An, h.w.
 „ June 15. Mary, d. John Muchall & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Aug. 3. Katherine, d. Rice Dauice & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 10. Margaret, d. William Euance & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Oct. 23. Walter, s. Lombert Street & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 6. John, s. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. John Rainaldes & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 7. Mary, the Bastard (daughter, *erased*) of Anne
 Bagley, of the parish of Sedgley.
 „ Dec. 27. Richard, s. Richard Russell & Jone, h.w.
 „ Dec. 28. Henry, s. Thomas Chamberline & Margaret,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 4. William, s. Edward Hollies & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 8. Mathew, s. Francis wood & Darothy, h.w.
 1674, May 17. Sarah, d. walter Button & Sarah, h.w.

- 1674, May 24. Edward, s. Thomas Smyth & Margery, h.w.
 „ May 31. Anne, d. Thomas Swane & Jane, h.w.
 „ Sept. 6. Mary, d. William Whitehouse & Rebeka, h.w.
 „ Sept. 26. Mathew, the bastard s. Judeth Haiward.
 „ Oct. 18. Thomas, s. William Noake & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel, the bastard s. Mary Smithyman.
 „ Jan. 23. William, s. William Groue & Lettice, h.w.
 1675, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. Richard Noake & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Apr. 4. Mary, base born of Ellenor Stanley.
 „ Nov. 14. Joan, d. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 30. Sarah, d. Will. Noake & Sarah, h.w.

[p. 57.]

- „ Jan. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Muchall & [], h.w.
 „ Jan. 13. Mary, d. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
 „ Jan. 30. Ann, d. Will. Withnall & Eliz., h.w.
 „ Feb. 27. Sarah, d. Will. Husband & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Mar. 14. John, s. Will. Evance & Margaret, h.w.
 1676, June 18. Elizabeth, d. Edward Tuncks & Alice, h.w.
 „ July 18. Mary, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.

[Change of handwriting.]

- „ Aug. 24. Tho., s. John Muchall, of the Grange, &
 Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 20. William, s. Will. Swaine & Ann, h.w.
 „ Nov. 19. Edward, s. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 7. Ann, d. Will. Whitehouse & Rebeca, h.w.
 „ Jan. 11. John, s. Thomas Chamberlin & Margaret
 h.w.
 „ Mar. 15. Henry, s. Ralph Williams, of Nether Pen, &
 Isabell, h.w.
 1677, Apr. 5. William, s. John Swaine & Elianor, h.w.
 „ May 10. John, s. Mathew Flecher, of the Grange
 furnace, & Penelope, h.w.
 „ July 15. Thomas, s. Mary Warter, spinster, begotten
 in Fornicacon, who was delivered at
 Nether Penn.
 „ Aug. 12. Edward, s. William Dalton & Mary, h.w.
 (born 18 July).

- 1677, Aug. 26. Mary, d. William Groue & Lettice, h.w.
 „ Sept. 6. Elizabeth, d. William Smyth & Elizabeth
 h.w.
 „ Oct. 14. Hannah, d. William Reete & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 15. Thomas, s. William Noke, jun., & Sarah, h.w.
 (born 26 Nov.).
 „ Jan. 14. Susanna, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
 (born 7 Jan.).
 „ Mar. 24. Mary, d. William Evans.

Anno Dom. 1678.

Richard Raban,
 Ralph Williams, } Church =
 for Richard Russell, } [wardens].

- 1678, May 13. William, s. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 24. William, s. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth
 h.w. (born 19 Apr.).
 „ Sept. 22. Margaret, d. John Noke & Joane, h.w.
 [p. 58.]
 „ Nov. 17. William, s. John Reynalls & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. Mr. John Greene & Ann, h.w.
 (born 29 Oct.).
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. Walter Button & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 25. Katherine, d. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 6. Sarah, the base borne of Ann Seriant and
 begotten by William Gould.
 „ Feb. 13. Ann, d. William Swaine & Ann, h.w.
 „ Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. John Michall, of the Grange
 new house, and Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1679.

Edward Raban & }
 Will. Whitehouse, } Churchwardens.

- 1679, July 3. William, s. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ July 26. William, s. William Smyth & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Aug. 10. John, s. John Joans & Lett, h.w.
 „ Aug. 23. Edward, s. Edward Hollis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas, s. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.

- 1679, Sept. 18. Thomas, s. Ralph Williams & Issabell, h.w.
 „ Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 18. William, s. William Whitehouse & Rebeca,
 h w.
 „ Feb. 5. John, s. Mr. John Greene & Ann, h.w. (born
 13 Jan.).
 „ Feb. 19. Raban, s. William Noke & Sarah, h.w. (born
 25 Jan.).
 „ Feb. 23. Thomas, s. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 28. Paul, s. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w. (born
 & bapt.).
 „ Mar. 11. Edward, s. Thomas Chamberlin & Margaret, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1680.

David Simmons & }
 Will. Whitehouse, } Churchwardens.

- 1680, Apr. 1. Ann, d. John Reynalls & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 1. John, s. Hugh Joanes & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ May 13. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bache, of ye Mill, &
 Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 17. Thomas, s. John Swaine & Elnor, h.w.
 „ July 22. Ann, d. Richard Noke & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 2. John, s. John Noke & Joane, h.w.
 [p. 59.]
 „ Nov. 28. Richard, s. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 24. Charles s. Richard Williams.

Anno Dom. 1681.

William Lawrence }
 & Edmond Low, } Churchwardens.

- 1681, May 1. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Simmons & Dorothy,
 h.w.
 „ June 16. Richard, s. Richard & Mary Raban.
 „ June 23. Elizabeth, d. Sarah Button, wid.
 „ July 8. John, s. Thomas Newell & Alice, h.w.
 „ Sept. 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Tilley & Joane, h.w.
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas, s. John Harte & Mary, h.w.

- 1681, Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Williams & Issabell, h.w.
 „ Feb. 16. Hannah, d. Charles Tyler & Elnor, h.w.
 „ Feb. 24. Jonathan, s. John Stoakes & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 12. William, s. Francis Wood & Dorothy, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1682.

John Cartwright }
 & William Muchall, } Churchwardens.

- 1682, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. John Joanes & Lett, h.w.
 „ Apr. 29. Hester, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
 (born 21 Apr.).
 „ May 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chamberlin & Margaret, h.w.
 „ May 29. Walter, s. Edward Hollis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 8. Edward, s. Lambert Streete & Mary, h.w.
 „ July 6. Sarah, d. William Swaine & Ann, h.w.
 „ Sept. 17. Margaret, d. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 24. Ann, d. William Evans & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Oct. 7. Ann, d. Richard Tilley & Joane, h.w.
 „ Oct. 19. Susannah, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 12. Thomas, s. John Reynalls & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 23. Thomas, s. William Whitehouse & Rebeca,
 h.w.
 „ Dec. 7. Richard, s. Richard Smith & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 4. John & Hannah, s. & d. Richard Williams.
 „ Mar. 8. Nathan, s. John Marshe & Mary, h.w. (born
 17 Feb.).
 „ Mar. 22. John, s. Mr. John Bradeney & Hester, h.w.

[p. 60.]

Anno Dom. 1683.

Thomas Chamberlin &
 Tho. Bradeney, wardens.

- 1683, May 19. Jonathan, s. Wm. Smith & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 2. Richard, s. William Noke & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Simmons & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Jan. 24. James, s. Ralph Williams & Issabell, h.w.
 „ Feb. 10. Margaret, d. Richard Noke & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 16. Walter, s. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 23. Thomas, s. John Noke & Joane, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1684.

Richard Noke & William Whitehouse,	}	Churchwars.
---------------------------------------	---	-------------

- 1684, Apr. 3. Charles, s. Charles Tyler & Elnor, h.w.
 „ Apr. 7. Hester, d. John Brittain & Margaret, h.w.
 „ May 1. Sarah, d. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ May 10. Nathathaniell (*sic*), s. Lambert Streete &
 Mary, h.w.
 „ May 19. Sarah, d. John Harte.
 „ June 5. Roger, s. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
 „ Aug. 17. William, s. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 24. Jane, d. Thomas Newell (*alias*) Humpherson
 & Alice, h.w.
 „ Sept. 4. Elizabeth, d. William Simmons & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Sept. 29. Robert, s. John Reynalls & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 20. Mary, d. John Bate & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 22. Phebe, d. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 12. Mary, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 15. Joseph, s. John Stoakes & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1685.

Richard Noke, Will. Whitehouse,	}	Churchw.
------------------------------------	---	----------

- 1685, May 21. Edward, s. John Moate & Sarah, h.w.
 „ May 28. Susanah, d. Mr. John Bradeney & Hester,
 h.w.
 „ Oct. 1. Margaret, d. Thomas Chamberlin & Mar-
 garett, h.w.
 „ Oct. 29. Mary, d. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 [p. 61.]
 „ Nov. 13. Liddia, d. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Robert, s. William Evans & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabetha filia John Raban Clerc. uxor. eius
 Elizabetha baptiz. Decembris 4th being
 borne ye 24 of Novemb.
 „ Feb. 16. Mary, d. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1686.

Richard Muchall &
Humphey Pratt, wardens.

- 1686, Mar. 28. Mary, d. John Brittain & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Apr. 1. William, s. Charles Tyler & Elnor, h.w.
 „ Apr. 22. Jane, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
 „ May 13. Richard, s. Ralph Williams & Issabell, h.w.
 „ May 27. John, s. William Whitehouse & Rebeca, h.w.
 „ July 3. Mary, d. Richard Withnall & Abigaile, h.w.
 „ Oct. 7. Samuell, s. John Harte & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 22. Sarah, d. William Groue & Lett, h.w.
 „ Oct. 28. John, s. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. Hannah, d. John Bate & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 13. Thomas, s. Lambert Streete & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 10. Katherine, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1687.

- 1687, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Newell (*als.*) Humphers-
ton & Alice, h.w.
 „ Apr. 4. Johannes fil. John Raban Cleric. et vxor' Eliza-
bethæ baptiz. Quarto die Aprilis ; being
born ye 24th of March.
 „ Apr. 8. Edward, s. William Wright & Mary, h.w.
 „ Apr. 10. Ann, d. Thomas Simmons & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. Francis Smyth & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ May 8. Elizabeth, d. John Noake & Joane, h.w.
 „ Sept. 1. Katherine, d. Richard Withnall & Abigaile,
h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. John, s. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 29. Mary, d. Samuell Simmons & Margaret, h.w.
 „ Feb. 16. James, s. Charles Tyler & Elnor, h.w.

[p. 62.]

Anno Dom. 1688.

- 1688, June 12. Thomas, s. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ Sept. 24. Daniell, s. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 11. Ann, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 6. John, s. John Stoakes & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. John Brittain & Margaret,
h.w.

- 1688, Mar. 8. Mary & Ann, dd. Ralph Williams & Isabell,
h.w.
,, Mar. 14. Katherine, d. Mr. John Bradeney & Hester,
h.w.

Anno Dom. 1689.

John Button & }
Ralph Williams, } wardens.

- 1689, Apr. 2. Darby, s. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
,, Apr. 9. Ann, d. Thomas Chamberlin & Margaret,
h.w.
,, Jan. 11. John, s. Charles Howle & Ellen, h.w.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, d. Francis Smyth & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
,, Mar. 16. William, s. John Noake & Joane, h.w.

1690.

- 1690, Apr. 22. Mary, d. Edmond Pratt & Ann, h.w.
,, May 15. Samuel, s. Samuel Simmons & Margaret,
h.w.
,, Sept. 6. Margaret, d. John Turner & Bridgett, h.w.
,, Oct. 12. Richard, s. William Evans & Margaret, h.w.
,, Dec. 10. John, s. William Noake & Sarah, h.w.
,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Newell & Alice, h.w.
,, Mar. 22. Abraham, s. John Hart & Mary, h.w.

[p. 63.]

Anno Dom. 1691.

John Swaine,
Ralph Williams,
wardens.

- 1691, Apr. 12. Thomas, s. Mr. John Raban, Clerke, &
Elizabeth, h.w.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
,, June 26. William, s. John Hayward, of the p. of
Codsall, & Jane, h.w.
,, June 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Whitmore & Mary,
h.w.

- 1691, July 5. Katherine, d. Francis Smyth & Elizabeth,
h.w.
 „ July 27. Mary, d. Elizabeth Smyth.
 „ Oct. 15. Jonathan, s. Edmond Pratt & Ann, h.w.
 [*Change of handwriting.*]
 „ Dec. 31. Thomas, s. William Thrustance & Isabell,
h.w.
 „ Feb. 14. Ann, d. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. Walter Swene & Kinborrough, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1692.

John Swene,
Edmond Low,
wardens.

- 1692, Oct. 13. John, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 27. Job, s. John Stoakes & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 10. Sarah, d. John Turner & Bridgett, h.w.
 „ Aug. 26. Ann, d. Thomas Whitmore & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 27. Katherine, d. Charles Howle & Elinor, h.w.
 „ Sept. 29. Mary, d. William Groue & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 25. Margrett, d. Samuell Simmons & Margaret,
h.w.
 „ Dec. 18. Sarah, d. Thomas Dalton & Darothy, h.w.
 „ Jan. 8. Ann, d. Humphry Evans & Sarah, h.w.
 [p. 64.]
 „ Feb. 16. Anne, d. William Lawrence & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 16. Richard, s. John Noake & Joane, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1693.

Thomas Bradeney
& John Marsh,
wardens.

- 1693, Apr. 1. John, s. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Apr. 22. Esther, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 5. William, s. William Noake & Sarah, h.w.
 „ July 30. Edward, s. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 10. Mary, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 21. Thomas, s. John Gould & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Nov. 13. William, s. Charles Howle & Elinor, h.w.

- 1693, Dec. 14. William, s. Walter Swenes & Kinburrough,
h.w.
 „ Dec. 17. Elinor, d. George Babb & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. Thomas Newell *als.* Humpherson
& Alice, h.w.
 „ Jan. 2. John, s. Robert Chrchley & Elizabeth, h.w.,
of p. of Rushhall.

[p. 65.]

- „ Feb. 22. Joseph, s. Thomas Noake & Darrothy, h.w.
 „ Feb. 25. Ann, d. William Grove & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 8. Edward, s. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.
 „ Mar. 18. Francis, s. Francis Hadley & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1694.

Francis Wood
& Luke Winn,
Ch. wardens.

- 1694, Apr. 1. William, s. William Thrustance & Issabell,
h.w.
 „ May 15. Elizabeth, d. Luke Winn & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ May 20. Moses, s. Mary Joanes, of p. Mawpas, a
travelling woman.
 „ July 1. Mary, d. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ July 1. Peter, s. John Dalton & Anne, h.w.
 „ July 2. Peter, s. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.

[p. 66.]

- „ Nov. 22. Thomas, s. Mr. Thomas Whitmore & Mary,
h.w.
 „ Jan. 3. Mary, d. William Haughton & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 14. Thomas, s. Samuell Simmons & Margrett,
h.w.

Anno Dom. 1695.

Richard Raban &
Thomas Noake,
Ch. wardens.

- 1695, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. John Gould & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 31. George, s. George Babb & Katherine, h.w.

- 1695, July 4. Sarah, d. Robert Chruthley (*sic*) & Elizabeth, h.w., of p. Rush-hall.
- „ July 6. Mary, d. Stephen Street & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Sept. 1. Katherine, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
- „ Sept. 8. Richard, s. Humphrey Evons & Sarah, h.w.
- „ Sept. 22. Edward, s. Mary Lanè, a B.
- „ Sept. 26. William, s. Thomas Hatton & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Dec. 22. Elizabeth, d. William Groue & Mary, h.w.
- „ Dec. 26. Mary, d. John Turner & Bridget, h.w.
- „ Dec. 31. Richard, s. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.
- [p. 67.]
- „ Jan. 1. Joseph, s. Gabriell Joanes & Mary, h.w.
- „ Jan. 6. Mary, d. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.
- „ Mar. 22. Edward, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1696.

Richard Raban,
Thomas Nock,
Chwardens.

- 1696, Apr. 16. William, s. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.
- „ May 10. Katherine, d. George Babb & Katherine, h.w.
- „ June 5. John, s. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
- „ July 2. John, s. Robert Mills & Rebekah, h.w.
- „ July 28. Ann, d. Charles Taylor & Elinor, h.w.
- „ Aug. 17. Kinburrough, d. Walter Swene & Kinburrough, h.w.
- „ Aug. 24. Robert, s. Rob. Chruchley & Elizabeth, h.w. of p. Rushall.
- „ Sept. 6. William, s. Thomas Humpherson (*alis*) Newell & Alice, h.w.
- „ Oct. 25. James, s. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
- „ Nov. 5. Margret, d. John Gould & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Nov. 22. Edward, s. John Noake & Joane, h.w.
- [p. 68.]
- „ Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. Francis Hadley & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Dec. 31. Sarah, d. John Groue & Elizabeth, h.w.
- „ Feb. 21. Mary, d. John Stoaks & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1697.

Richard Raban,
Tho. Nock, Ch.
wardens.

- 1697, June 4. Catherine, d. William Haughton & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 6. Mary, d. William Thrustance & Issabell, h.w.
 „ June 13. Judith, d. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 4. Sarah, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 3. Sarah, d. Thomas Hatton & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 9. Sarah, d. Gabriell Joanes & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 14. Susana, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 1. Sara, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Mar. 13. John, s. Samuell Simmons & Margret, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1698.

Tho. Perry, }
Rob. Mills, } Chwardens.

- 1698, Apr. 2. Anne, d. Thomas Nock & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Apr. 25. Anne, d. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 25. Mary, d. Francis Smith & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 30. Martha, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 12. Simon, s. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
 „ June 16. Thomas, s. John Jones & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 2. James, s. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth, h.w.

[p. 69.]

- „ Aug. 14. Mary, d. Thomas Marygold & Hannah, h.w.
 „ Sept. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Richards & Sara, h.w.
 „ Oct. 2. William, s. William Groue & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 11. Lambert, s. Stephen Street & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 31. Richard, s. Thomas Mary Gold (*sic*) & Ann,
 h.w.
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Humphrey Evons & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Jan. 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Brodbury & Jone, h.w.,
 of p. Derriton.

Anno Dom. 1699.

Tho. Perry, }
Rob. Mills, } wardens.

- 1699, May 21. Elizabeth, d. Edward Gould & Allice, h.w.

- 1699, June 8. Carlina, d. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ June 22. Thomas, s. John Groue & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 22. Jane, d. Charles Toylor & Elinor, h.w.
 „ July 19. Ann, d. John Gould & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ July 28. James, s. Robert Mills & Rebeckah, h.w.
 „ Sept. 24. William, s. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 29. Mary, d. John Emmerson & Jone.
 „ Oct. 8. Michael, s. Francis Hadley & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 15. Edward, s. Thomas Humpherson & Alice, h.w.
 „ Oct. 21. Anne, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 2. Thomas, s. John Groue & Jane, h.w.
 „ Nov. 18. George, s. George Babb & Catherine, h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Mary, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Joseph, s. Will. Thrustance & Issabell, h.w.
 [p. 70.]
 „ Feb. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Noake & Jane, h.w.
 „ Mar. 3. Edward, s. Thomas Turner & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Mar. 17. Robert, s. Thomas Marigould & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 24. Hester, d. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
 1700, Apr. 1. John, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1700.

Will Shelton,
 George Babb,
 Chwardens.

- „ May 3. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Sheldon, of ye Grange
 hull, & Anne, h.w.
 „ May 9. Wm., s. William Haughton & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 4. Samson, s. Thomas Nock & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Sept. 15. Margrett, d. Francis Smith & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 29. Margrett, d. John Bennett & Margrett, h.w.,
 of p. Kingswinford.
 „ Oct. 5. Will., s. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. Walter Swene & Kinborra, h.w.
 „ Oct. 27. Sarah, d. Robert Maredith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 18. Mary, d. John Brown & Martha, h.w.
 „ Dec. 9. Mary, d. Mr. John Green & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 15. Sarah, d. William Groue & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 27. Ann, d. Samuell Simmons & Margrett, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1701.

John Huntbach &
Thomas Marigoold, } wardens.

- 1701, Mar. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Hatton & Anne, h.w.
 „ Apr. 13. Mary, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 1. Sara, d. Humphrey Evons & Sara, h.w.
 „ May 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Carter & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ July 3. Elinor, d. Thomas Marygoold & Ann, h.w.
 „ July 13. Ann, d. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Aug. 13. Mary, d. John Parks & Hannah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. Ann, d. Mr. John Green & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 30. Hannah, d. Robert Mills & Rekeka, h.w.
 „ Jan. 1. Thomas & John, ss. Thomas Pruchard &
 Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 6. Mary, d. Gabriell Jones & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 25. Mary, B. d. Elizabeth Joanes (*erased*).

[p. 71.]

- „ Jan. 17. Sarah, d. Henry Williams & Mary, h.w.
 „ Jan. 25. Mary, base d. Elizabeth Jones.
 „ Feb 1 Rich, s. Wm. Shelton & Anne, h.w. (borne
 27 Jan.).
 „ Feb. 20. Tho., s. Wm. Shelton & Margery, h.w.
 „ Mar. 12. John, s. Edward Gould & Alice.
 „ Mar. 20. Mary, d. Charles Taylor & Elinor, h.w.
 „ Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.
 „ Apr. 7. Anne, d. Thomas Deavy & Sarah, h.w. (born
 22 Mar.).
 “survayd per me Ed. Corbett, sur’ver.”

Anno Dom. 1702.

Mr. John Green &
Thomas Deavy, } wordens.

- 1702, May 14. Margrett, d. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
 „ May 25. Luce, d. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 11. Catherine, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ July 19. Margrett, d. Wm. Groue, lately deceased, &
 Mary, h.w.

- 1702, Aug. 5. Sarah, d. Wm. Lawrence & Anne, h.w.
 „ Sept. 3. Humphrey, s. Wm. Belleme & Hannah, h.w.
 „ Nov. 22. Francis, s. Thomas Humpherson & Alice,
 h.w.
 „ Dec. 19. John, s. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 21. William, s. Thomas Noake & Jane, h.w.
 (1703) Mar. 29. Anne, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w. (born
 7th).

“survayd p. me Ed. Corbett ” [also for
 following two years].

Anno Dom. 1703.

Tho. Nock,
 Edmond Pratt, } Chwardens.

- 1703, May 10. John, s. Thomas Taylor & Jane, h.w.
 „ May 15. Sarah, d. William Hollis & Anne, h.w.
 „ May 23. William, s. Henry Noake & Elizabeth.
 „ June 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 14. Sarah, d. John Smith & hannah, h.w.
 „ June 20. Richard, s. Thomas Nock & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ June 29. Joseph, s. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.
 [p. 72.]
 „ Aug. 22. John, s. Wm. Marson & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 27. Sarah, d. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Oct. 2. John, s. Robert Maredith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 8. Margrett, d. William Moseley & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 16. Hannah, d. William Shelton & Margery, h.w.
 „ Jan. 20. William, s. John Barnseley & Hannah, h.w.
 „ Jan. 24. Mary, d. Gabriell Jones & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 3. Jane, d. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 23. Mary, d. Thomas Devey & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Mar. 19. Jone, B. d. Jone Warter.
 (1704) Mar. 26. A man Child of John Hancox & Elizabeth,
 h.w., named William, born 26 Feb.
 „ Mar. 26. A woman Child of John Turner & Brudgett,
 h.w., named Elizabeth, born 8 Mar.

“survayd &c.—”

Anno Dom. 1704.

Wm. Lawrence, Jun., &

Tho. Richards, wardens.

- 1704, Apr. 23. Phebe, d. John Homes & Mary, h.w.—nether penn.
- „ June 25. Richard & Sarah, s. & d. Samuel Simmons & Margrett—Over Penn.
- „ July 2. Stephen, s. Stephen Street & Elizabeth, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ July 13. Henry, s. Wm. Shelton & Ann, h.w.—Nether Penn.
- „ Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. Humphrey Eyons & Sarah, h.w.—Nether Penn.
- „ Nov. 5. Margrett, d. Wm. Lawrance & Ann, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ Dec. 7. Tho., s. Wm. Hardwick & Ann, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ Dec. 17. Wm., s. John Hart & Mary, h.w.—Over Penn
- „ Dec. 29. Frances, s. Rich. Walker & Elizabeth, h.w.—Over Penn.

[p. 73.]

- „ Jan. 18. Anne, d. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ Feb. 11. Hannah, d. Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ Feb. 17. Richard, s. Wm. Hollis & Anne, h.w.—Over Penn.
- „ Mar. 4. Anne, d. Henry Williams & Mary, h.w.—Nether penn.
- „ Mar. 7 (born). Elizabeth, d. Henry Noake & Elizabeth, h.w. (bapt. 1 Apr.).—Nether penn.
- „ Mar. 24 (bapt.). Hannah, d. Wm. Belleme & Hannah, h.w.—Over penn.

“ Suruayd &c.”

Anno Dom. 1705.

Tho. Whitmore & }
Wm. Haughton, } Ch. wardens.

- 1705, May 10. Walter, s. Walter Swene & Kinbora, h.w.—
Over penn.
- „ July 1. Thomas, s. William Swene & Mary, h.w.—
Over penn.
- „ July 8. Lydia, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.—
Nether penn.
- „ Oct. 28. Mary, d. Wm. Hart & Sarah, h.w.—Over
penn.
- „ Jan. 3. Fran., s. Thomas Butler & Elinor, h.w.—
Over penn.
- „ Jan. 13. Jane, d. John Homes & Mary, h.w.—Nether
penn.
- „ Feb. 24. Joseph, s. Thomas Humpherson & Alice,
h.w.—Over penn.
- „ Mar. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.—
Nether penn.
- „ Mar. 17. Frances, d. Wm. Swene & joyce, h.w.—Over
penn.
- „ Mar. 18. Wm., s. Wm. Belleme & Hannah, h.w.—
Over penn.

Anno Dom. 1706.

Mr. John Smith, }
Wm. Hollis, } Chwardens.

- 1706, May 31. Elizabeth, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
(born & bapt.).—over penn.
- „ June 4. Mary, d. William Shelton & Anne, h.w.—
Nether penn.
- „ July 18. Sarah, d. Thomas Devey & Sarah, h.w.—
Over penn.
- „ Aug. 4. Sarah, d. Gabriell Jones & Mary, h.w.—Over
penn.
- „ Aug. 11. Tho., s. Robert Maredith & Mary, h.w.—
Over penn.

“ Suruayd &c.”

- 1706, Aug. 31. Daniell, s. Henry Buxton & Elizabeth, h.w.—
Over penn.
,, Nov. 5. Wm., s. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
,, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. John Wood & Mary, h.w., of p.
Wolverhampton.

[p. 74.]

- ,, Mar. 2. Magdalene Brudgett, d. Richard Walker &
Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1707.

Rich. Raban, } Ch.
Wm. Whithouse, } wardens.

- 1707, Apr. 14. Francis, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, Apr. 14. Wm., s. Wm. Shelton & Margery, h.w.
,, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hill & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, May 25. Harry, s. Henry Noake & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, July 3. Wal., s. Stephen Smithman & Jone, h.w.
,, July 20. Samuel, s. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. William Swene & Mary, h.w.
,, Sept. 23. Edward, s. William Shelton & Ann, h.w.
,, Oct. 2. Francis, s. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. William Hollis & Ann, h.w.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. Henry Williams & Mary, h.w.
,, Nov. 16. Richard, s. William Lawrence & Ann, h.w.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. Mr. John Raban & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas, s. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.
,, Jan. 11. Patience, d. Henry Stoaks & Mary, h.w.
,, Feb. 22. Joseph, s. Tho. Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1708.

Rich. Russell, }
Sam. Simmons, } Wardens.

- 1708, Apr. 11. Paul, s. John Law & Mary, h.w.
,, May 13. Issabell, d. Charles Toylor & Elinor, h.w.
,, July 17. Margery, d. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.
,, Aug. 1. Richard, s. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth, h.w.
,, Oct. 23. William, s. Walter Hollis & Martha, h.w.
,, Nov. 5. Hannah, d. Richard Walker & Elizabeth,
h.w.

THREE GUINEAS REWARD

The above has been offered for the baptismal certificate of THOMAS NEWBOLD BOTT who was probably born between 1770 and 1810. The full name will appear in the Register to identify the person.

Reply to be sent to Miss Cornford, William Salt Library, Stafford.

REPORT

There is no need to give accounts of the
work done in the year.

THE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK

THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

[p. 75.]

- 1708, Nov. 15. John, s. Walter Street & Mathew, h.w. (*sic*).
 „ Nov. 28. Catherine, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 22. Mary, d. Thomas Humpherson & Alice, h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. Jone, d. William Swene & Joyce, h.w.
 „ Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. Henry Buxton & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Jan. 3. Sarah, d. Samuel Simmons & Margrett, h.w.
 „ Feb. 8. John, s. Thomas Higgs & Dorothy, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1709.

Rich. Russell & } Ch. wardens.
 Sam. Simmons, }

- 1709, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 5. Martha, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 16. John, s. Thomas Devey & Sarah, h.w.
 „ July 13. Peter, s. Thomas Dalton & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Nov. 4. Mary, d. Thomas Billingsley & Francis, h.w.
 „ Nov. 13. Hannah, d. Benjamin Scultharp & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. Elianor, d. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 29. Mary, d. Mr. John Raban & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. John Noake & Anne, h.w.
 „ Feb. 15. John, s. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Feb. 22. Dinah, d. William Swene & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 26. Anne, d. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
 „ Mar. 19. John, s. William Lawrence & Anne, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1710.

William Foxall, } Ch. wardens.
 Fran. Perrins, }

- 1710, Apr. 23. Sarah, d. Thomas Richards & Sarah, h.w.
 „ May 11. Rebekah, d. William Shelton, of ye Grange
 hall, & Ann, h.w.
 „ July 2. Joseph, s. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.
 „ July 10. William, s. William Hollys & Anne, h.w.

[p. 76.]

- „ July 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Butler & Elianor, h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. Richard Hill & Elizabeth, h.w.

- 1710, Jan. 15. Joseph, s. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Feb. 4. Thomas, s. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 22. John, s. Thomas Michell & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. Daniell Shelton & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Mar. 20. Ann, d. Thomas Higgs & Dorothy, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1711.

Fran. Perrins & }
 Tho. Michell, } Ch. wardens.

- 1711, Apr. 26. Mary, d. Paul Button & Anne, h.w.
 „ June 17. William, s. John Homes & Mary, h.w.
 „ Aug. 12. Thomas, s. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 2. Ann, d. William Swene & Joyce, h.w.
 „ Sept. 9. Ann, d. Samuel Hodgetts & Elizabeth, h.w.
 of p. Wolverhampton.
 „ Sept. 28. Richard, s. Alexand Standley & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ Sept. 30. Gilbert, s. William Penn & Susana, h.w.
 „ Sept. 30. Ann, d. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Oct. 14. Hannah, d. Henry Buxton & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Dec. 28. Joseph, s. William Guest & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 17. John, s. Henry Noake & Elizabeth, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1712.

Wm. Lawrence, }
 John Dalton, } Ch. wardens.

- 1712, Apr. 13. John, s. John Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 28 ('last past'). Abigaile & Mary, dd. Thomas
 Higgs & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Oct. 19. Thomas, s. Thomas Burn & Ann, h.w.
 „ Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. John Groue & Elizabeth, h.w.
 [p. 77.]
 „ Nov. 22. John, s. John Owen & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 26. William, s. Thomas Michell & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 21. Hannah, d. William Lawrence & Ann, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1713.

John Cartwright, }
John Dalton, } Ch. wardens.

- 1713, Apr. 25. Susanna, d. William Dalton & Catherine, h.w.
 „ June 14. Samuel, s. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Sept. 27. Mary, d. William Swene & Mary, h.w.
 „ Dec. 13. John, s. William Penn & Susanna, h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. Mary, d. John Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 14. Margaret, d. Henry Hues & Mary, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1714.

Alex. Stanley, }
John Whitehouse, } Ch. wardens.

- 1714, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. John Owen & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 30. Sarah, d. William Swene & Joyce, h.w.
 „ Aug. 29. Ann, d. Paul Button & Ann, h.w.
 „ Oct. 17. Jane, d. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Oct. 21. Ann, d. William Shelton & Margery, h.w.
 „ Jan. 20. Richard, s. Thomas Burn & Ann, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1715.

Tho. Burn, }
Edmond Pratt, } Ch. wardens.

- 1715, June 20. Jane, d. Eli Amis & Sarah, h.w., of the Grange
 Mill (born 10 June).
 „ July 28. Hannah, d. William Belleme & Hannah, h.w.
 „ Sept. 11. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thrustance & Mary,
 h.w.
 „ Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Michell & Mary, h.w.
 „ Nov. 24. John, s. Allen Dalton & Catherine, h.w.
 [p. 78.]
 „ Dec. 18. Mary, d. Joseph Bedall & Ann, h.w.
 „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. Raban Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas, s. Henry Noake & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. William Lawrence & Ann, h.w.
 „ Feb. 14. William, s. John Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 1. Benjamin, s. William Hollys & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 3. Walter, s. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.

Anno Dom. 1716.

Ben. Scultharp,	} Ch. wardens.
Luke Ittins,	

- 1716, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. John Homes & Mary, b.w.
 „ Apr. 22. Prissilla, B. d. Prissilla Hadley, of p. Clauerly.
 „ May 6. William, s. Thomas Carter & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 5. William, s. John Owen & Mary.
 „ Aug. 19. John, s. Henry Hues & Mary.
 „ Sept. 8. John Bradeney, s. Mr. Raphael Sedgwick &
 Ann, his wife.
 „ Oct. 21. John, s. Tho. Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 17. Mary, d. Richard Hill & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 26. Ann, d. Thomas Burn & Ann.
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth & Mary, B. dd. of Esther Lawrence.
 „ Mar. 5. William, s. William Dalton & Catherine.
 „ Mar. 24. Ann, d. Paul Button & Ann.

Anno Dom. 1717.

Wal. Swene & Tho.

Simmons, Chwardens.

- 1717, Mar. 28. Mary, d. Edward Dalton & Sarah.
 „ July 19. John, s. Francis Northwood & Mary, of p.
 Wolverhampton.
 „ July 27. Elizabeth, d. Allen Dalton & Catherine.
 „ Aug. 13. Mary, d. Samuel Chamberline & Mary.
 „ Aug. 10. Mary, d. Rev. Mr. Joseph Collier & Sarah,
 his wife.

*[The above is inserted at the bottom of the
 page in a hand which appears most frequently
 after 1731—probably that of the curate.]*

[p. 79.]

- „ Nov. 21. Mary, d. Thomas Michell & Mary.
 „ Nov. 28. Elizabeth, d. Alexander Stanley & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 26. Edward, s. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy.
 „ Feb. 15. Mary, d. William Knot & Lydia.
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas, s. John Owen & Mary.
 „ Mar. 11. Joseph, s. Joseph Bedall & Ann.

Anno Dom. 1718.

Raban Noake,
Tho. Simmonds, } Ch. wardens.

- 1718, May 1. Mary, d. William Swene & Joyce.
 „ July 17. Mary, d. Richard Raban & Jone.
 „ July 20. Joseph, s. John Noake & Ann.
 „ Sept. 7. John, s. John Chamberlaine & Mary.
 „ Sept. 28. Catherine, d. William Dalton & Catherine.
 „ Oct. 2. James, s. Francis Wirsedale & Mary, of the
 Grange Firnace.
 „ Oct. 5. John, eldest s. John Turner & Brudgett.
 „ Nov. 13. William, s. William Hart & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 8. Ann, d. John Hambleton, p. Tettenhall, &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 11. Ann Bache, d. Mr. Raphael Sedgwick & Ann.
 „ Mar. 3. John, s. Edward Mott & Ann.
 „ Mar. 12. John, s. Edward Marsh & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 13. Humphrey, s. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth.

Anno Dom. 1719.

John Groue,
Mr. Tho. Whitmore, } Ch. wardens.

- 1719, Apr. 1. Mary, d. Tho. Lawrence & Margrett.
 „ Apr. 26. Catherine, d. Tho. Burn & Ann.
 „ Apr. 28. Richard, s. Luke Ittins & Elizabeth.
 „ June 9. Mary, d. William Carter & Mary, of p. Halse
 Owen.
 „ July 12. Joseph, s. William Lawrencence (*sic!*) &
 Ann.
 „ Sept. 21. Joseph, s. John Turner & Elizabeth.

[p. 80.]

- „ Oct. 4. Ann, d. Henry Noake & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. Paul Button & Ann.
 „ Oct. 20. Benjamin, s. Thomas Michell & Mary.
 „ Nov. 23. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Bedall & Ann.

Anno Dom. 1720.

Wm. Guest & John Whitehouse,
Chwardens.

- 1720, July 3. Sarah, d. Francis Wairsedale & Mary.

- 1720, Aug. 27. Alexander, s. Alexander Stanley & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 15. Grauenor, s. Mr. William Homer & Susanna,
 h.w., of p. Envill.
 „ Oct. 12. Jane, d. Aron Price & Ann.
 „ Oct. 14. Jane, d. Richard Ithridge & Dorothy, of p.
 W. hampton.
 „ Oct. 14. Mary, d. Ed. Simkiss & Dorothy.
 „ Jan. 3. John, s. William Deavy & Mary, h.w., of p.
 Tettenhall.
 „ Jan. 12. Edward, s. Edward Marsh & Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 29. John, s. John Beavern & Janne.

Anno Dom. 1721.

Tho. Lawrence &
 Mr. Savage, ward.

- 1721, Apr. 16. Mary, d. John Noake & Ann.
 „ Apr. 18. Sarah, d. Wm. Carter & Mary, of p. Halse
 Owen.
 „ Apr. 24. Hester, d. Richard Pearse & Ann.
 „ May 8. James, s. Luke Ittins & Elizabeth.
 „ May 25. John, s. Mr. William Riswick (Excise Officer)
 & Avis.
 „ May 28. Mary, d. Francis Northwood & Mary.
 „ June 12. Sarah, d. Edward Dalton & Sarah.
 „ June 25. Sarah, d. John Owen & Mary.
 „ July 15. William, s. William Swene & Ann.
 „ July 22. Jane, d. John Meredith & Mary.
 „ Dec. 17. William, s. Edward Mott & Ann.
 „ Jan. 20. Benjamin, s. Wm. Lawrence & Ann.
 „ Mar. 1. Margrett, d. Mr. Dovey Wollaston & Mary.

Anno Dom. 1722.

Tho. Lawrence &
 John Beavon, wardens.

- 1722, Mar. 25. John, s. Joseph Bedall & Ann.
 „ Apr. 8. Mary, d. John Chamberlaine & Mary.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary, d. John Boden & Mary.
 „ Apr. 26. Ann, d. William Knot & Lydia.
 „ May 27. Thomas, s. John Bivons & Jane.

[p. 81.]

- 1722, July 7. Sarah, d. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ July 15. Margrett, d. Henry Noake & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 19. Paul, s. Paul Button & Ann.
 „ Sept. 23. Wm., s. Mr. William Riswick (Excise Officer)
 & Avis.
 „ Jan. 21. Ann, d. Evan Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 27. William, s. Tho. Michell & Mary.
 „ Feb. 24. Luke, s. Luke Ittins & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 1. Hannah, d. Mr. Dovey Wollaston & Mary
 (born & bapt.).
 „ Mar. 7. Hannah, d. Richard Raban & Jone (born
 20 Feb.).

ANNO DOM. 1723.

WALTER EGGENTON,
 JOVEY DOVEY, } Ch. wardens.

- 1723, May 1. Phillip, s. Alexander Stanly & Elizabeth
 (born 28 Apr.).
 „ July 28. Elizabeth, d. Ed. Turner & Sarah (born &
 bapt.).
 „ Aug. 25. Mary, d. Wm. Deay (*sic*) & Mary, of p.
 Tettenhall (born 31 July).
 „ Sept. 8. John, s. William Swene & Ann (born 1 Sept.).
 „ Oct. 16. Sarah, d. Simon Turner & Mary (born &
 bapt.).
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. James New & Kinborrough (born
 2 Dec.).
 „ Dec. 22. Richard, s. Richard Pearse & Ann (born
 10 Dec.).
 „ Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. Mr. William Kaye & Mary
 (born & bapt.).
 „ Feb. 12. William, s. Ezekiell Timings and Ann (born
 9 Feb.).

ANNO DOM. 1724.

MR. WM. SHELTON &
 MR. BROWN, Ch. wardens.

- 1724, Apr. 6. Hannah, d. Mr. John Hawkins, of ye Grange-
 furnace, & Ann.

- 1724, Apr. 21. Jane, d. Will. Carter & Mary, of ye Grange
furnace (born 6 Apr.).
- „ May 25. Elizabeth, d. William Collier & Frances.
- „ Aug. 8. Margrett, d. Aron Price & Ann (born 7 Aug.).
- „ Sept. 6. Mary, d. John Owen & Mary (born 1 Sept.).
- „ Oct. 11. Mary, d. John Grosuenor & Eliz. (born 25
Sept.).
- „ Nov. 8. Samson, s. Ann Williams, a Travelling
woman (born 2 Nov.).
- „ same day & time. Elizabeth, d. John Boden & Mary.
- „ Nov. 15. Thomas, s. John Chamberlaine & Mary (born
29 Oct.).
- „ Nov. 19. Joseph, s. Edward Turner & Sarah (born
10 Nov.).
- „ Dec. 13. Thoms, s. Richard Humpherson & Margrett.
- [p. 82.]
- „ Feb. 11. William, s. Luke Ittins & Elizabeth.

1725.

THO. LAWRENCE & } Ch. wardens.
MR. BAGNALL,

- 1725, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. Mr. Robert Janns & Elizabeth
(born 28 Mar.).
- „ Mar. 29. Mary, d. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
- „ Apr. 19. Margrett, d. Paul Button & Ann.
- „ Apr. 25. Susanna, d. Mr. Thomas Norris, p. Abberly,
co. Worc., & Jane.
- „ Apr. 28. George, s. Mr. William Baker & Joyce.
- „ May 6. William, s. Mr. William Kaye, Clerk, & Mary
(born 13 Apr.).
- „ May 18. Sarah, d. Joseph Bedall & Ann.
- „ May 24. Thomas, s. Richard Simmons & Elizabeth.
- „ July 8. John Green, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann
(born 2 July).
- „ Aug. 8. John, s. Evon Jones & Elizabeth.
- „ Oct. 16. Ann Bayles, d. Richard Raban & Jone.
- „ Dec. 3. Susanna, d. William Deavey & Mary, of p.
Tettenhall.
- „ Mar. 5. Mary, d. John Salt & Elizabeth.
- „ Mar. 24. Joseph, s. Thomas Swene & Elizabeth.

ANNO DOM. 1726.

THO. LAWRENCE & }
ISAAC FOXALL, } Ch. wardens.

- 1726, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. Mr. Robert Janns & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 23. Jane, d. John Perry & Jane.
 „ July 7. John, s. Wm. Carter & Mary, of the Grange
 furnace.
 „ Aug. 20. Mary, d. Edward Mott & Ann.
 „ Aug. 27. John, s. Thomas Milward & Ann.
 „ Sept. 10. John, s. Ezekiel Timings & Ann.
 „ Oct. 8. Wm., s. William Dudley & Mary.
 „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. Francis Butler & Ann.
 „ Oct. 15. Joseph & Mary, s. & d. Rich. Baker & Sarah
 a travelling Man & Woman.
 „ Oct. 29. Raban, s. Raban Noake & Ann.
 „ Dec. 27. Richard B., son of Mary Bentley, p. Wom-
 born.
 „ Dec. 27. Ann, d. John Beavon & Jane.
 „ Feb. 2. Nancy, d. Thomas Pratt & Ann.
 „ Feb. 17. Margret, d. Richard Humpherson & Margret.
 „ Mar. 4. William, s. Thomas Grove & Elizabeth.

[p. 83.]

ANNO DOM. 1727.

RICH. SHELTON & }
JOS. BEDDARD, } Ch-wardens.

- 1727, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. Mr. William Kaye, Clerk, & Mary
 (born 14 Mar.).
 „ Apr. 23. Ann, d. John Owen & Mary.
 „ Apr. 27. Thomas, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 „ May 11. John, s. John Onions & Ann.
 „ July 9. John, s. Edward Pearson & Sarah, p. of
 Wolverhampton.
 „ Aug. 6. John, s. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ same day & time. Ann, d. John Boden & Mary.
 „ Sept. 12. Thomas, s. George Ellis & Mary.
 „ Oct. 13. William, s. Wm. Grosvenor & Elianor.
 „ Dec. 30. John, s. William Knot & Lydia.
 „ Jan. 28. Thomas, s. William Baker & Joyce.
 „ Feb. 8. William, s. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 10. John, s. Benjamin Walker & Alice.

ANNO DOM. 1728.

MR. JOHN SMITH &	} Church wardens.
MR. SHEPARD,	

- 1728, Apr. 5. Mary, d. Edward Mott & Ann.
 „ May 5. Joseph, s. John Chamberlaine, Lately Deceased, & Mary.
 „ June 30. Thomas, s. Volantine Toyler & Abigaile.
 „ same day & time. John, s. Edward Harper & Ann.
 „ same 30 June. Mary, d. John Taylor & Margrett.
 „ Aug. 15. Mary, d. Mr. William Kaye, Clerk, & Mary (born 5 Aug.).
 „ Oct. 6. Sarah, d. Thomas Rowbothom & Mary.
 „ Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Nov. 23. Ann, d. John Barns & Ann.
 „ Dec. 8. Caralina, d. Evon Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 15. Richard, s. John Perry & Jane.
 „ Dec. 29. James, s. William Swene & Ann.
 „ Feb. 9. William, s. William Carter & Mary.
 „ Mar. 2. Thomas, s. William Noake & Ann.
 „ Mar. 8. Mary, d. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 „ Mar. 9. William, s. Joseph Colborn & Rebeckah.
 „ Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Rostones & Eliz.

[p. 84.]

ANNO DOM. 1729.

SAM. SHEPARD &	} Ch wardens.
LUKE IDDINS,	

- 1729, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. Ezekiel Timings & Ann.
 „ June 9. A man Child of a Gentlewoman that Lay Inn at Tho. Pruchards Named James : She sayd her Name was Katherine Smith & ye father of It's Name was John Smith.
 „ June 14. Hannah, d. William Shelton & Jane.
 „ July 10. Lydia, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 23. William, s. Mr. William Bendy & Elizabeth (born 21 Aug.).
 „ Aug. 26. Edward, s. William Grosvenor & Elianor.
 „ Sept. 7. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Milward & Ann.
 „ Oct. 4. Edward, s. Edward Mop & Mary.
 „ Mar. 22. Alice, d. Benjamin Walker & Alice,

ANNO DOM. 1730.

MR. WM. BAKER & WM. PAGE, C. War.

- 1730, June 8. Margrett, d. Francis Butler & Ann.
 „ June 23. Rebeckah, d. William Davis & Katherine.
 „ Aug. 15. Joseph B., s. Mary Coper.
 „ Aug. 26. Samuel, s. William Shaw & Hannah.
 „ Oct. 3. John, s. Mr. William Bendy & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 25. John, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Oct. 31. William, s. William Noake & Ann.
 „ Nov. 10. Richard, s. Jane Shepard.
 „ Nov. 15. William, s. William Pooton & Mary.
 „ Nov. 28. Thomas, s. Richard Raban & Ann.
 „ Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. John Cressall & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 6. William, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 „ Dec. 8. Sarah Parsehouse, d. Reverend Mr. William
 Kaye & Mary (born 20 Nov.).
 „ Jan. 19. John, s. Mr. John Savage & Abigaile.
 „ Feb. 25. John, s. John Rostance & Elizabeth.

ANNO DOM. 1731.

MR. THO. WHITMORE, } Ch.
 WALTER SWENE, } wardens.

- 1731, Apr. 17. Ann, d. Harry Noake & Margery.
 „ May 1. Mary, d. Wm. Shelton & Jane.
 „ May 22. Eliz., d. Tho. Rowbotham & Mary.
 „ June 20. James, s. John Mullener & Martha.
 „ July 1. James, s. Evan Jones & Eliz.
 „ July 29. James, s. Wm. Baker & Eliz.
 [p. 85.]
 „ Oct. 6. James, B. s. Dinal Dias, p. Tettenhall.
 „ Oct. 7. Mary, d. Joseph Hart & Ann.
 „ Oct. 16. Wm., s. Edward Hughes & Catherine.
 „ Nov. 21. Ann, d. Wm. Davies & Catherine.
 „ Dec. 5. Ambrose, s. Thomas Rowley & Eliz.
 „ Dec. 24. Mary, d. William Grosvenor & Elianor.
 „ Jan. 3. Ann, d. Walter Swene & Eliz.
 „ Feb. 1. Joseph, s. Ezekiel Timmins & Ann.
 „ Feb. 10. Edward, s. Edward Jones & Mary.
 „ Feb. 13. Benjamin, s. Wm. Noake & Ann.

- 1731, Mar. 22. John & Mary, s. & d. Rich. Noake & Sarah.
 (1732) Mar. 26. Valentine, s. Valentine Taylor & Abigail.

ANNO DOM. 1732.

JOHN PERRY &
 JOHN WHITEHOUSE, } C. wardens.

- 1732, Apr. 2. Ester, d. Joseph Colboin & Rebecca.
 „ same time. Wm., B. s. Hannah Freeman.
 „ Apr. 23. Ann, d. Wm. Foxall & Hannah.
 „ June 10. Sarah, d. Tho. Jones & Eliz.
 „ June 22. Eliz., d. John Creswell & Sarah.
 „ July 30. Stephen, s. Wm. Carter & Mary.
 „ Aug. 26. John, s. Revd. Mr. Wm. Kaye & Mary.
 „ Sept. 1. Richard, s. Mr. John Savage & Abigail.
 „ Oct. 3. Elizabeth, B. d. Hannah Parton.
 „ Nov. 7. James, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 „ Nov. 10. Mary, d. George Barby & Sarah.
 „ Nov. 16. Joseph, s. William Marshall & Ann.
 „ Dec. 26. Kinbarra, d. Walter Swene & Eliz.
 „ Jan. 18. William, s. Harry Noake & Margery.
 „ Feb. 2. Benjamin, s. Edward Turner & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Rowbottom & Mary.
 „ Feb. 22. William, s. William Parker & Sarah.

[p. 86.]

ANNO DOM. 1733.

THO. KIRKAM &
 JNO. WHITEHOUSE, } C. Ward.

- 1733, May 1. Mary, d. Edward Hues & Catherine.
 „ May 5. Elizabeth, d. Hen. Thomason & Mary.
 „ May 15. Richard, s. Thomas Evans & Mary.
 „ June 17. Thomas, s. Jos. Hart & Ann.
 „ July 19. Mary, d. Peter Pearson & Jane.
 „ July 19. Thomas, s. Francis Butler & Ann.
 „ July 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Milward & Ann.
 „ Sept. 7. William, s. James New & Hannah.
 „ Sept. 26. Elizabeth, d. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Oct. 28. Jane, d. Wm. Shelton & Jane.
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas, s. John Creswell & Sarah.
 „ Jan. 1. Samuel, s. Ezekiel Timmins & Ann.

- 1733, Jan. 13. John, s. William Baker & Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 21. Amelia, d. Revd. Mr. Wm. Kaye & Mary
 (born 16 Feb.).
 „ Feb. 28. John, s. John Barrett & Ann.

ANNO DOM. 1734.

MR. SHEPHERD, } C. Wardens.
 MR. SAVAGE, }

- 1734, Apr. 16. Solomon, s. Wm. Davies & Catherine.
 „ Apr. 17. Thomas, s. John Rostance & Eliz.
 „ May 5. Mary, d. Henry Timmins & Sarah.
 „ July 28. Ann, d. Thomas Rowbotham & Mary.
 „ Aug. 3. John, s. Mr. John Savadge & Abigail.
 „ Aug. 4. Richard, s. Joseph Simkiss & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 8. Mary, d. Jonathan Pratt & Mary.
 „ Aug. 25. Wm., s. Hen. Thomason & Mary.
 [p. 87.]
 „ Sept. 12. William, s. Richard Wainwright & Margrett,
 p. Sedgley.
 „ Nov. 15. Joseph, s. Robant Rostance & Esther, of ye
 Grange Furnace.
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. Edwd. Mopp & Mary.
 „ Jan. 2. Louisa Talbot, d. Lancelot Littleton, Esqr.,
 & Sarah.
 „ Jar. 30. Wm., s. Wm. Parker & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 2. Thos., s. Thos. Rowley & Eliz.
 „ Mar. 9. Eliz., d. Peter Pearson & Jane.

ANNO DOM. 1735.

WM. LAWRENCE &
 WM. GROSVENOR,
 C. Wardens.

- 1735, May 1. Sarah, d. James New & Hannah.
 „ June 8. Lewis, s. Wm. Carter & Mary.
 „ June 15. Hannah, B. d. Mary Rolls.
 „ June 22. Benjamin, s. Thomas Cooksey & Elizabeth.
 „ July 10. Ann, d. Walter Swene & Eliz.
 „ Aug. 17. Susanna, d. Thos. Clark & Alice.
 „ Aug. 24. Thos., s. John Barrett & Ann.

- 1735, Sept. 2. Edward, s. Harry Noake & Margery.
 „ Sept. 7. Ann, d. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Sept. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Evans & Mary.
 „ Sept. 27. William, B. s. Mary Burn.
 „ Oct. 16. Sarah, d. John Creswell & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabetha, d. Revd. Mr. Wm. Kaye & Mary
 (born 13 Dec.).
 „ Jan. 17. Wm., B. s. Ann Chamberlain.
 „ Feb. 1. Ann, d. Joseph Hart & Ann.
 „ Feb. 7. Hannah, d. Henry Thomason & Mary.
 „ Feb. 20. Edward, s. Joseph Simkiss & Elizabeth.
 [p. 88.]
 „ Mar. 11. Jemima, d. Edward Holt & Margret.
 „ Mar. 20. Charlot, d. Lancelot Littleton, Esqr., &
 Sarah.

ANNO DOM. 1736.

MR. GROVE & } Ch. Wardens.
 MR. BAGNAL,

- 1736, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. Edward Hughes & Catherine.
 „ Apr. 10. William, s. Thomas Hart & Ann.
 „ Apr. 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ May 6. Mary, d. Wm. Sturmev & Margret.
 „ May 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Rowbottom & Mary.
 „ July 24. Thomas, s. Mr. John Savage & Abigail.
 „ Sept. 13. Sarah, d. Charles Salt, p. Sedgley, & Ann.
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas, s. Evan Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Nov. 16. Kinburg, d. James New & Hannah.
 „ Dec. 4. Esther, d. Noman (*sic.*) Rostans & Esther.
 „ Dec. 11. Edward, s. Thomas Milward & Ann.
 „ Jan. 2. Ann, d. Thomas Carter & Hannah.
 „ Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ Jan. 6. Edward, s. William Pratt & Mary.
 „ Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 20. Thomas, s. Ann Lote, a travelling Woman.
 „ Feb. 27. Mary, d. Edward Mopp & Mary.

ANNO DOM. 1737.

RABAN NOAK, }
ISAAC FOXAL, } Ch. wardens.

- 1737, May 1. Edward, s. Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth.
 „ June 16. John, s. Thomas Swene & Sarah.
 „ July 24. Margaret, d. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Aug. 28. Sarah, d. Thomas Hart & Ann.
 „ Sept. 2. Hannah, d. William Davis & Catharine.
 [p. 89.]
 „ Oct. 15. William, s. John Foxal & Jane.
 „ Oct. 23. Joseph, s. Richard Noak & Mary.
 „ Oct. 26. John Clement (a poor Child that was left
 in this parish upon the 23rd of this
 instant).
 „ Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Michael Billingsley & Hannah.
 „ Dec. 31. Thomas, s. Samuel Shephard & Ann.
 „ Jan. 7. John I,anson, s. John Bromwich & Mary,
 h.w., of p. West-hatton, in Northampton-
 shire.
 „ Jan. 21. William, s. William Grosvenor & Eleanor.
 „ Jan. 21. Richard, s. Henry Thomason & Mary.
 „ Feb. 11. Ann, d. Thomas Clark & Alice.
 „ Feb. 14. John, s. Peter Pearson & Jane.
 „ Feb. 24. William, s. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 23. Mary, d. James New & Hannah.

ANNO DOM. 1738.

JNO. NOAKE, }
WM. PRATT, } Church Wardens.

- 1738, May 26. Edward, s. Harry Noake & Margery.
 „ June 25. Emanuel, s. Wm. Baker & Elizabeth.
 „ July 23. Joseph, s. Joseph Simkiss & Elizabeth.
 „ July 27. Henry, s. John Rostans & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 27. Thomas, s. Lambert Street & Jane.
 „ Aug. 29. Sarah, d. John Barret & Ann.
 „ Sept. 15. Eleanor, d. Jonathan Pratt & Mary.
 „ Sept. 17. Susanna, d. Thomas Robothom & Mary.
 „ Nov. 4. Joseph, s. Joseph Hart & Ann.

- 1738, Nov. 9. William, s. Mr. John Savage & Abigail.
 „ Nov. 10. Roger, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 [p. 90.]
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ Dec. 1. John, s. Mr. Thomas Bourn & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 11. Francis, s. Francis Butler & Ann.
 „ Jan. 25. William, s. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 28. Henry, s. Thomas Swene & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. William Shelton & Jane.
 „ Feb. 19. George, s. Jonathan Hampton & Ann.
 „ Mar. 3. Mary, d. Samuel Shephard & Ann.

ANNO DOM. 1739.

MR. RICHARD SHELTON, } Church
 MR. THOMAS BOURN, } Wardens.

- 1739, Mar. 31. Olive, d. John Simmons & Olive.
 „ Apr. 18. Penelope, d. Reverend William Kaye & Mary
 (born 10 Apr.).
 „ May 31. Hannah, d. Thomas Cooksey & Elizabeth.
 „ July 19. Sarah, B. d. Elizabeth Nott.
 „ Aug. 30. Mary, d. Edward Hughes & Katharine.
 „ Sept. 2. Elizabeth Linehill, d. William Homes & Mary.
 „ Sept. 9. Lydia, d. Thomas Hart & Ann.
 „ Dec. 29. William, s. Benjamin Hollies & Sarah.
 „ Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. John Foxal & Jane.
 [p. 91].
 „ Jan. 26. Thomas, s. James New & Hannah.

ANNO DOM. 1740.

MR. THOMAS BEVEN, }
 MR. JOHN PAYTON, } Church-Wardens.

- 1740, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. Edward Shelton & Elizabeth.
 „ June 1. Ann, d. Edward Mopp & Mary.
 „ July 19. William, s. Evan Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 6. Mary, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 18. Hannah, d. Peter Pearson & Jane.
 „ Oct. 25. Margaret, d. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ Nov. 1. Ann, d. John Moat & Sarah.
 „ Nov. 20. Mary, d. Mr. John Savage & Abigail.

- 1740, Dec. 7. John, s. John Homes & Ann.
 „ Dec. 9. Thomas, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 9. William, s. John Timmins & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 18. Ann, d. Richard Noake & Mary.
 „ Dec. 28. Hannah, d. John Harris & Ann.
 „ Jan. 10. Jane, d. Henry Thomason & Mary.
 „ Jan. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Clark & Alice.
 „ Jan. 18. Thomas, s. William Baker & Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 31. Katharine, d. Thomas Robothom & Mary.

[p. 92.]

- „ Mar. 1. William, s. Jonathan Hampton & Ann.
 „ Mar. 8. Mary, d. John Lawrence & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 14. William, s. John Barret & Ann.
 „ Mar. 16. Mary, d. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 22. Mary, d. Thomas Swene & Sarah.

ANNO DOM. 1741.

MR. THOMAS BOURN, }
 MR. JOHN PAYTON, } Ch. Wardens.

- 1741, June 5. William Thomas, s. Thomas Lane (said to
 be of the p. of St. Mary in Dublin in
 Ireland) and Catherine.
 „ Sept. 11. Ann, d. Reverend William Kaye & Mary
 (born 1 Sept.).
 „ Sept. 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart & Ann.
 „ Sept. 18. Joseph, s. John Marsh & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 16. Ann, d. Benjamin Hollies & Sarah.
 „ Jan. 10. Prudence, d. Mr. Dovey Wollaston & Mary.
 „ Feb. 7. William, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 12. Mary, d. Thomas Granger & Margaret.
 „ Mar. 11. Sarah, d. Joseph Hart & Ann.

ANNO DOM. 1742.

MR. THOS. BOURN & MR. JNO. PAYTON,
 Ch. Wardens.

[p. 93.]

- 1742, Apr. 18. Jane, d. Lambert Street & Jane.
 „ May 1. Mary, d. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ May 15. Rebecca, d. Robert Turner & Catharine.

- 1742, May 30. Thomas, s. John Foxal & Jane.
 „ July 10. Sarah, d. Samuel Shepperd & Ann.
 „ July 27. Susanna, d. William Shelton & Jane.
 „ Oct. 30. Margaret, d. William Daw, p. Brewood, & Sarah.
 „ Jan. 5. William Linehill, s. William Homes & Mary.
 „ Jan. 21. Hannah, d. Valentine Tayler & Abigail.
 „ Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Carter & Hannah.
 „ Feb. 8. Edmund, s. Jonathan Pratt & Mary.
 „ Mar. 3. Arabella, d. Reverend William Kaye & Mary
 (born 7 Feb.).

ANNO DOM. 1743.

WILLIAM DOVEY,
 WILLIAM PAGE, } Ch. Wardens.

- 1743, Apr. 30. Jane, d. Thomas Robothom & Mary.
 „ May 11. Sarah, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ May 15. Elizabeth, d. John Brant & Mary.
 „ May 23. Joseph, s. William Carter & Mary.
 „ May 23. John, s. James New & Hannah.
 [p. 94.]
 „ May 25. Esther, d. Thomas Cooksey & Elizabeth.
 „ June 30. Richard, s. Edward Marsh & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 18. William, s. Robert Turner & Catharine.
 „ Oct. 6. Mary, d. Benjamin Hollis & Sarah.
 „ Oct. 30. Francis, s. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Nov. 20. Henry, s. Henry Thompson & Martha.
 „ Dec. 4. Mary, d. Thomas Hart & Ann.
 „ Dec. 4. Sarah, d. Erasmus Daloway & Ann.
 „ Dec. 28. John, B. s. Elizabeth Smith, of Birmingham.
 „ Jan. 2. Mary, d. John Barret & Ann.
 „ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. John Savage & Abigail.
 „ Jan. 22. William, s. William Sugar & Mary.
 „ Feb. 18. Sarah, d. William Baker & Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 23. William, s. Thomas Granger & Margaret.
 „ Mar. 4. Ann, d. Thomas Swene & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 21. Richard, s. Richard Noake & Mary.

[p. 95.]

ANNO DOM. 1744.

THOMAS DAW,	} Church-wardens.
JOHN COX,	

- 1744, Apr. 4. Ann Maria, B. d. Elizabeth Rogers.
 „ Apr. 15. William, s. Thomas Davis & Ann.
 „ July 28. Mary, d. John Mott & Sarah.
 „ Aug. 4. James, s. Thomas Dawes & Mary.
 „ Sept. 2. Sarah, d. John Marsh & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Shepperd & Ann.
 „ Jan. 27. James, s. John Harris & Ann.
 „ Mar. 10. Sarah, d. William Shelton & Jane.

1745.

- 1745, May 4. Margaret, d. Walter Lathe & Ann.
 „ June 6. Mary, d. Thomas Lord & Hannah, his wife,
 which said Hannah is said to be also the
 wife of Richard Clack, of St. Michael's
 parish, in the City of Worcester.
 „ June 7. Mary, d. Paul Button & Abigail.
 „ June 30. Rebecca, d. Thomas Robotham & Mary.
 „ July 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard Noake & Mary.
 „ Sept. 1. Violetta, d. William Carter & Mary.
 „ Sept. 15. Ann, d. James New & Hannah.

[p. 96.]

- „ Sept. 22. Elizabeth, d. Benjamin & Sarah Hollis.
 „ Oct. 6. Martha, d. Thomas & Ann Harte.
 „ Nov. 9. Thomas, s. William Holmes & Mary.
 „ Dec. 8. Peeter, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ Jan. 12. Ann, d. Joseph Thrustance & Priscilla.
 „ Jan. 30. Edward, s. John Savage & Abigail.
 „ Jan. 31. Prudence, d. Thomas Granger & Margaret.
 „ Feb. 9. Edward, s. Thomas Clark & Alice.
 „ Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. John Carrot & Ann.
 „ Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Hart & Ann.

1746.

- 1746, Mar. 31. Mary, d. Harbut Pearson & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 31. Walter, s. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.

- 1746, Apr. 27. Joseph, s. Jonathan Hampton & Ann.
 „ June 29. Thomas, s. Joseph Simkis & Elizabeth.
 „ July 2. Ann, d. William Baker & Elizabeth.

[p. 97.] [Headed] BAPTISMS 1746 AT PENN.

- „ Aug. 17. Thomas, s. Samuel & Ann Shepherd.
 „ Oct. 16. Ann, d. John & Jane Foxall.
 „ Oct. 31. Lydia, d. Benjamin & Sarah Holles.
 „ Dec. 31. Elizabeth, d. William & Mary Carter.
 „ Jan. 1. Joseph, s. William & Hannah Willington.
 „ Jan. 1. Mary, d. Walter & Ann Lathe.
 „ Jan. 26. Mary, d. Thomas & Hannah Carter.
 „ Feb. 6. Samuel, s. Thomas & Ann Davis.
 „ Feb. 7. John, s. Paul & Abigail Button.
 „ Mar. 14. Hannah, d. Samuel & Ann Shepherd.
 „ Mar. 21. Hesther, d. Thomas & Mary Rowbotham.

1747.

- 1747, Apr. 7. Mary, d. Richard & Patience Holles.
 „ Apr. 11. John, s. James & Mary Davidson.
 „ Apr. 23. John, s. Thomas & Elizabeth Cooksey.
 „ May 4. Benjamin, s. James & Hannah New.
 „ June 27. Humphry, s. Thomas & Hannah Law.
 „ July 7. Thomas & Ann, s. & d. John & Ann Holmes.
 „ Sept. 19. John, s. Thomas & Mary Dawes.
 „ Oct. 10. John, s. John & Sarah Mott.
 „ Oct. 11. Catharine, d. Thomas & Ann Hart.
 „ Oct. 24. John, s. John & Esther Button.
 „ Nov. 3. Patience, d. Benjamin & Sarah Holles.
 „ Nov. 22. Edward, s. Erasmus & Ann Dalloway.
 „ Dec. 26. John, s. Joseph & Sarah Walters.
 „ Feb. 7. Thomas, s. Thomas & Margaret Granger.
 „ Feb. 28. Mary, d. William & Mary Carter.

1748.

- 1748, Apr. 4. John, s. John & Elizabeth Marsh.
 „ Apr. 11. William, s. Joseph & Priscilla Thrustance.
 „ Apr. 16. William, s. Richard & Jane Cooksey.
 „ June 16. Sambrook, s. William & Mary Holmes.

- 1748, July 10. James, B. s. of Eleanor Babb.
 „ July 29. James, s. William & Mary Gold.
 [at bottom of p.] BENJN. FIELDHOUSE, Curate.

[p. 98.]

- „ Aug. 15. George, s. Humphry & Mary Perry.
 „ Aug. 29. Francis, s. James & Hannah New.
 „ Sept. 4. John, s. Edward & Ann Boden.
 „ Sept. 6. Joseph, s. Thomas & Sarah Hopkins.
 „ Sept. 25. Elizabeth, d. Thomas & Judith York.
 „ Nov. 2. Betty, d. Walter & Elizabeth Swene.
 „ Nov. 24. Ann, d. William & Elizabeth Baugh.
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas, s. William & Hannah Willington.

The End of this Register
 for Baptisms.

BENJN. FIELDHOUSE,
 Curate.

[The remainder of the page is Blank.]

MARRIAGES.

MATRIMONIALM ANO. DNO. 1570.

[specimen]The xxij day of Januari. William bache & mary
 disone.

The v day of february. William tailer, there vicar,
 and Katryn Alporte.

ANO DNO. (sic) 1571.

- 1571, Sept. 27. William persone & Alis whitherig, sengull
 folke.
 1572, Oct. 10. William Dee, mary nocke.
 „ Nov. 29. Edward ferrest & elnor [forest *erased and*
over the word elnor is written bche.].
 1573, July 15. John apRichardes and Alis Baylys, sengull.
 „ Aug. 12. William Waclam and Elizabeth Walloes.
 „ Aug. 15. harri dakyne and Elizabeth Janns.
 1574, Apr. 27. Roger hicmones and Elizabeth coxe.
 „ Jan. 16. Robart a michole and Elizabeth hethcott.
 „ Jan. 20. Water Swaine and Jone bicforte.

- 1575, Aug. 4. dauid Burnet and Elizabeth Bradne.
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas sponar and Jone Wedg.
 1577, Jan. 30. Water Larrance and Alys nocke.
 1579, Sept. 12. John Whitherig and Anne coxe.
 1580, May 28. harrie Bridg and Elizabeth Ristñ.
 „ Sept. 4. dauid Jones and Elizabeth Ocley.
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas Simkys and Alis perton.
 1582, June 12. John perton and Ann Pone.
 „ Oct. 7. Edward Bache and Alis Ocley.
 „ Oct. 14. William harte and Alis cartwright.
 1584, 22 [*blank*]. William Parkes, Elizabeth stilis.
 „ Jan. 28. James hunte and Jone massam.
 1585, Jan. 20. homfrey Lye and Elizabeth mychole.
 1587, Sept. 18. Michael hale (?), Elizabeth thornes.
 1588, June 25. Thomas Baker & Jeyes Ballarde.
 1590, June 26. Thomas Woodcoke & Jane massi.
 „ Aug. 4. Georg Ridley & Anne Perry.
 1591, May 19. Homfrey Bate & Annes horsley, wedoe.
 „ same day. Morryes apBevan and Katryn Powell.
 „ Feb. 22. William Smythe and Elizabeth Luffingam.
 1592, Oct. 18. homfrey Barnbrooke and Elizabeth Bradne.
 „ Oct. 30. Thomas Walle and Jone Janns.
 1593, Apr. 8. Thomas grove, of Gaspell, & Elizabeth
 grasley, by *lysence*.
 „ June 17. Richard Brynsford and Elizabeth Bretton.
 „ Sept. 30. John Donnyng and Elizabeth Robyns, by
 lysence.
 „ same day. Thomas Dawtone and Elizabeth Parkes.
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas Gladwey and Margery Overton.
 1594, Oct. 7. John carles and Katryn Burnet.
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas Burnet and Mary Jannes.
 „ Jan. 13. John Waclam and Alys Baker, with *Lycence*.
 1595, Nov. 20. + * John foxole and Anne Smythe.
 [* *The significance of the cross made at the
 side of some of the entries at this time
 is not clear.*]
 1597, Jan. 29. Thomas Smyth and Elizabeth Groue.
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Gladwey and Jonne cartwright.
 1598, May 11. Thomas Bornet and Elizabeth Burnet.

- 1598, June 17. Thomas Wall and Isbell Larraunce.
- 1599, May 6. hew woley, s. of Thomas woley, of byllson
[*Bilston*], and Katrin smith, of nether
+ penn, d. of John smyth.
- 1600, Feb. 2. Thomas Jannes, s. of William Janes, and
+ darithe [*his mother, added*], and margery
Bache, d. of William Bache and Mary, her
mother, by *Lycence* from Lychfild.
- 1601, Nov. 15. William Brooke, of the parish of Salope, in
+ Worcestershere, s. ann Broke, wedo, and
darithe nocke, of the parish of Pen, d. to
Roger nock and Frannces, his w.
- „ Nov. 28. Steven Garbet, of p. of Clareley, and Alis
+ haslewod, servant to William Wollaston,
of the grange, borne in shropshire.
- 1602, June 15. John Button, s. John Button, of p. Pen, and
Ane homer, wedoe, of p. Sedgley.
- „ Oct. 25. John Larranc, s. William Larranc, and
Elizabeth, h.w., and Ellenor Janes, d.
William Jannes and dorythi, h.w.
- „ Dec. 14. Thomas Burnet, s. David Burnet, and
+ Elizabeth, h.w., bothe dissesed, and Alys
Bradne, d. John Bradne and Margery,
with a *lysence*.
- 1603, June 6. Robart grove, s. William groue and Amye,
h.w., and margery smythe, d. John
smyth and Jonne, h.w.
- „ Oct. 24. Richard Well, wedowar, and Isbell groue,
wedow, of pen.
- „ Nov. 15. frannces stokes, of Walsoll, and Katryn hill,
of Pen, d. John hill.
- „ Jan. 15. Richard Elcockes and Alys norwod, bothe
sengull.
- „ Feb. 17. John [*illegible*]*, and Alys tonnkcs, d.
+ Elizabeth tonkes, wedow, by *lysence*.
- [* ? t . . . er, servant man (*perhaps
tailer : the second letter may be a, the third and
fourth have completely gone. The remaining
letters are very faint.*) cf. bapt. 30 June, 1606.]

- 1604, Jan. 17. + John Jurden and Elenor hancoxe, sengull folke.
- 1605, June 27. John dene and Elizabeth Robynsone, sengull folkes.
- „ Nov. 24. Edward morris and Janne Fellyphes, by a
+ *lycence* from lichfilde.
[*at foot of p.*] William bche, Bennet Bradne.
- 1606, June 16. Frannces Parkes, of Bromege, and Saræ
+ perye, d. thomas perry, of trescot, were
married at Pen.
- „ Oct. 8. Thomas sclater and Anne Larraunce, d.
+ Water Larrance & Alys, h.w.
- 1607, May 2. John gaskyn & mary shaille, of Bobington,
by a *lysence*.
- „ June 9. + nicolas Barnley and Judith daunser, Bothe
servantes in penn pareshe.
- 1608, Sept. 14. Simon whitheridg and Elizabeth parkes, he
+ a wedoar and she a wedoe.
- 1609, May 2. homfrey shurte and Anne Larraunc, bothe
sengull folke.
- „ May 21. John croydon and marger cartwright, sengul
folke.
- „ Feb. 2. William turner, of clareley, and Jonne groue,
+ of mychole, sengull folke.
- 1610, Sept. 24. John Rabon, of p. penn, and debcra sadler,
of p. worveld, sengull folke (by *Licence*).
- „ Nov. 27. water dune and Isbell nocke, he of the p. of
morton corbet and she of p. pen.
- „ Feb. 4. John groue, of mycholl, and Anne matthewes,
+ in penn church by a *Lycence*.
- 1611, Aug. 8. Richard meredith and Jone marshe, both
sengull folkes.
- „ Oct. 22. Fraunces swayll and margery Larrance, both
+ sengull folke.
- 1613, Oct. 28. John hickmones and Elezabeth clarke, of
the p. of pattinghame, marrid by a
lycence.
- „ Nov. 9. William Walle and mary Larrance, sengull
folke.

- 1613, Nov. 16. Richard Rabone and Anne smith, sengull folke.
 „ Jan. 20. william smith and Elizabeth Bradne, bothe +sengule folke.
- 1614, Aug. 28. John Bradne and Elizabeth garbet, sengull +folke, both of the pareshe of penn.
- 1615, May 8. John sped and Elizabeth dekyn, sengull folkes, there parentes beyng dead.
 „ June 19. John Rede, of Willnolle, and margerie nocke, +of penn, bothe sengull folke.
- 1616, Feb. 24. William Edmunde and Jone Bradne, d. John Bradne, dissesed, both sengull folke. By +a *Lyssence* from Lychfyld.
- 1617, May 25. Raffe Broune and margery Brynsforde, d. Richard Brynsford, Bothe sengull folke.
 „ Jan. 27. Thomas gogh, of p. of tetnoll, and Alis grene, of penn, bothe sengul folke.
 „ Feb. 10. John [*tung**] and Katrin smith, of womborne, +mared by a *licence*.
 [* *Written over an ill-formed word looking like toge.*]
- 1618, July 14. John Edmondes and Jonne Bradley, the man +of Worsester and the mayd of pen, By a *Lycens*.
- 1619, Feb. 10. Thomas broune and frances Tunkes, d. John +tunkes, both of p. penn.
- 1620, June 10. frances Aston and Jone cartwright, d. Roger cartwright, sengull folkes.
 „ Nov. 11. Kystofor hill and marga. Bradne, d. Bennet Bradne, of penn.
 „ Nov. 16. John hadle and Jane Brynsford, d. Richard +Brynsford, Bothe sengull folke.
- 1621, Apr. 23. Roger a mycholl and Elizabeth tunkes, sengull folke, there parentes dead.
 „ June 4. William turnor and Alis norwod, sengull folkes.
 „ Sept. 17. Thomas Broune, Widoar, and Jonne Riston, a mayd.
 „ Nov. 5. Thomas necholes and Jonne tung.

- 1621, Jan. 8. homfre tunkes and Jonne tunkes, segull folkes.
- „ Jan. 22. Richard perkyne, of the kanke p., and Anne chamburlayne, wedow, of p. of penn.
- „ Jan. 22. William hill and mary Bradne, sengull folke +the one of sedgle the other of pen.
- 1622, Sept. 24. Edward Bache, of penn, and Elizabeth +daunser, of Kynges[swinford].
- 1623, Jan. 22. Roger daughton and frances hart, sengle folke.
- 1624, Apr. 7. John Whithouse and Elezabeth smyth, sengle folcke.
- „ Feb. 28. Henry duggmore & Isabell Bridgine.
- 1626, July 10. Humfrey Barnebrooke & Jane Floyd.
- „ Jan. 17. John Hanley & Alice Baker.
- „ Jan. 30. Richard Rabon & Anne Baker.
- „ Feb. 5. William Baker & Judyth Hayward.
1627. A barren yeare.
- 1628, Apr. 23. John Evans & Isabell Laurence.
- „ Oct. 14. William Sterrey & Sara Baker.
- 1630, June 9. Roberte Foxall & Elizabeth Swaine.
- „ Oct. 28. John Barnsley & margery Stormey.
- „ Nov. 1. John Hewes & Margery Nortwood.
- „ Feb. 7. Thomas Turner & Margaret Michell.
- 1631, Apr. 28. William Curtler & Sara Garbett.
- „ May 2. Richard Lane & Mary Harte.
- „ May 12. John Russell & Jane Bradeley.
- „ May 15. William Byddle & Mary Granger, by *lycense*.
- „ June 1. Roger White & Beatrix Hichkox (by *license*.)
- „ June 9. Humfrey Harte & Elizabeth Knighte.
- „ Nov. 9. Roberte Langley & Elianor Woolley.
- „ Feb. 13. Thomas Price & Elizabeth Hurst.
- 1632, May 5. Wm. Baker & Alice Baylie.
- „ July 5. Edward Lochford & Jane Tunkes.
- 1633, June 27. Willm. Harte & Katherine Foxall.
- „ Nov. 19. John Michell *als*. Brauñ & Katherine Elcox
- „ Nov. 23. Francis Watson & Anne Somer.
- „ Jan. 23. Richard Haruey & Jane Smith.
- „ Jan. 30. William Husband & Johane Northwood.

- 1633, Feb. 17. Richard Nichols & Anne Hopkis.
- 1634, July 3. Walter Moseley, gent., & Dorothey Creswell
(with *license*).
- „ Oct. 9. William Ellow & Katherine Gladway.
- „ Nov. 26. William Swaine & Joyce Bate.
- 1635, Sept. 13. John Marshe & Alice Bagley.
- „ Nov. 5. Richard Huntbach & Alice Baker.
- „ Feb. 24. John Raban & Frauncis Gybbens.
- 1636, Apr. 28. Thomas Chamberline & Elizabeth Bridgen.
- „ Nov. 24. William Gladway & Elizabeth Chamberline.
- 1637, Aug. 24. John Greene & Elizabeth Button.
- „ Oct. 24. John Dearne & Elizabeth Jannes.
- „ Oct. 26. John Stockes & Johane Bridgen.
- „ Dec. 9. Symon Hearne & Elianor Byll (with *license*).
- „ Feb. 3. George Lowe & Sara Hawkyns.
- „ Feb. 5. Humfrey Beare & Margaret Duddeley *als.*
Badger (with *license*).
- 1638, Sept. 5. Edward Parshowse & Elizabeth Bradeley
(with *license*).
- „ Oct. 18. Thomas Buckley & Elizabeth Bradeley (with
license).
- „ Dec. 20. Thomas Lowe, gent., & Margery Creswell
(with *license*).
- „ Feb. 25. Humfrey Bate & Jane Hollie (with *license*).
- 1639, Aug. 18. Roger Baker & Isabell Adney (with *banes*).
- „ Sept. 21. William Northwood & Anne Burnett.
- 1640, May 11. Ralphe Swifte & Margaret Swifte (*lic.*).
- „ June 28. Henry Cartwright & Anne Phibbes (*lic.*).
- „ Sept. 10. Richard Northwood & Katherine Langdon.
- „ Sept. 21. Thomas Gladway & Mary Wollaston (*lic.*).
- „ Nov. 28. Edward Hollies & Elionor Norris.
- „ Nov. 29. Thomas Wedge & Mary Smarte (*lic.*).
- „ Feb. 11. Edward Bradeley & Elizabeth Lee.
- 1641, June 29. John Granger & Margery Lawrence.
- 1642, May 5. William Wood & Margaret Elton.
- „ June 23. Henry Kenricke & Margaret Robye.
- „ June 1. John Woode & Ann Nuttall.
- 1643, July 3. Robert Ellittes & Joane Stringer.
- „ Aug. 20. Walter Raban & Katherine Hill.

- 1643, Jan. 16. Thomas Painter & Anne Simpkiye.
 1645, July 25. William Nocke & Margrete Bradley.
 1647, June 24. Richard Brettell & Anne Barnesly.
 1652, June 29. Richard Meredith & Jane Banbroke.
 „ Jan. 18. Charles Winne, Minister of this parish of Penne, and Elizabeth Brindley were married.
 1654, June 27. Thomas Perry & Ellenor Whitmore were married before Mr. Whorwood.
 „ [no date]. Walter Granger & Ellenor Billingsley.
 1655, Nov. 20. Thomas Smith & Margery Cox.
 „ Nov. 25. David Simonds & Frances Groue.
 1656, June 9. William Daulton & Mary Bradney.
 1658, May 13. Roger Daughton & Joane Husband.
 „ Nov. 24. Samuella Bradney & Mary Hancoxe.
 „ Dec. 28. Thomas Whitmore & Elizabeth Smith.
 1659, Aug. 8. William Swene & Mary Elwall.
 „ Dec. 6. John Daughton & Anne Allen.
 1660, May 1. John Swene & Elinor Clemson.
 „ Jan. 10. William Cooper & Mary Cox.
 „ Feb. 24. John Parkshouse & Joane Bradley.
 1661, Nov. 5. Francis Smith & Elizabeth Fletcher.
 1662, Sept. 22. Thomas Sale & Elizabeth Pratt (*lic.*).
 „ Oct. 4. Thomas Butcher & Margaret young, both of p. of Sedgley (*lic.*).
 „ Nov. 13. John Aroades & Margery Tunkes.
 „ Mar. 2. Nicholas Curtler & Anne, d. William Muchall.
 „ Dec. 15. John Forrest, of Bouenton, & Anne Wiborough, of p. of Endfield (*lic.*).
 1663, Sept. 9. John Palmer, of Worgeley, p. Kingswinford & Isbell Nurthall, p. Kinver (*lic.*).
 „ Nov. 18. John Symcox, of Westbromwich, & Alce Sheldon, of p. Tettenhall (*lic.*).
 1664, Jan. 19. Simon Homer, of Wallsall, & Anne Tunckes of Wooluerhampton (*lic.*).
 1665, Mar. 28. Beniamine Parker, of Kingswinford, & Anne Sutton, of Dudley (*lic.*).
 „ Apr. 9. Walter Hancockes, p. Tettenhall, & Mary Noake, of this p.

- 1665, July 20. John Euance, of Sedgley, & Elnor Laurence,
of Ouer Pen.
- „ Oct. 15. Walter Button & Sara Bradley.
- „ Jan. 1. Thomas Phillipes & Jane Parkshouse, both
of p. of Sedgley (*lic.*)
- 1666, June 14. Robert Baker, p. sedgley, & Katherine
Northwood, this p.
- „ Feb. 12. Richard Simkis & Elizabeth Fellow, both of
this p.
- 1667, Apr. 25. Walter Dolman, s. Thomas Dolman, of p.
Treisel, & Elizabeth, d. Walter Greene,
p. Penne (*lic.*).
- „ June 29. William Ketley, of Hymley, co. Staff., &
Margaret Cox, of the same village and
County (*lic.*).
- „ June 2. John Whitehouse & Anne hodgetes, both of
p. of Kingswinford.
- 1668, Jan. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Chamberlaine, & Mar-
garet, d. Thomas Lawrence.
- 1669, Oct. 8. William Laurence, the younger, of p. Clarley
[*Claverley*], & Anne Chamberlain, of
this p.
- 1671, Dec. 31. Richard Rabon & Katherine Hill (*lic.*).
- 1672, Apr. 7. William Husband, of this p., & Margaret
Alput, of p. Wolverhampton.
- „ Apr. 8. John Bradley, of p. Sedgley, & Mary Dauice,
of this p.
- 1673, Mar. 30. William Barnsley, of p. Treesle, & Anne
Pratte, of this p.
- „ Sept. 7. William Whitehouse & Rebecka Smyth.
- „ Dec. 29. William Noake & Sarah Raban (*lic.*).
- 1674, June 29. William Weithnall & Elizabeth Pratte.
- „ Aug. 10. Richard Baker, p. Kingswinford, & Elizabeth
Nash, p. clent. (*lic.*).
- 1675, May 9. Jonathan Kendall, of p. Anstrey & co.
warwick, & Jane Dison, of this p.
1676. [None.]

[The next marriages will be found among
the burials, three leaves having been misbound].

- 1677, July 24. William Lawrence, p. Penn, & Mary Skett,
p. Clauerly.
- „ Nov. 6. William Smyth, p. Kingswinford, & Elizabeth
Slader, of Stourbridge, co. worc. (*lic.*).
- „ Dec. 1. John Noke & Joane Dalton, both of this p.
- 1678, Oct. 23. John Muchall, of this p., & Francis Scatter-
good, of p. Edgbaston (*lic.*).
- 1679, June 9. William Husband & Elizabeth Liddiate,
both of this p.
- 1680, Sept. 25. William Bromfield, of Cheslin hay, & Jane
Groue, of this towne.
- „ Feb. 25. Rowland Dennis de close de Lichfeild &
Susanna monford de Kinver in com.
Stafford (*lic.*).
- 1681, Apr. 28. Luke Winn & Elizabeth Noke.
- „ Sept. 12. Lambert Streete & Mary Bayley, of p.
Penchrich.
1682. [*None.*]
1683. [*None.*]
- 1684, Sept. 8. William Harbutt, p. Kingswinford, & Ann
Hart, p. Penn.
- „ Jan. 18. Francis Smyth, p. Penn, & Elizabeth White,
p. Himbley.
- „ Nov. 9. Richard Withnall & Abigaile Harte.
- „ Feb. 24. Mr. John Raban, vicar de Penn, Dioc. de
Litchfield, et Elizabetha Woodhouse de
Woodhouses, in parochia de Womborne,
nuptius February the 24th according
to ye laws and Constitutions of the
Church of England.
- 1685, Apr. 14. Thomas stephens, of Bilston, p. Wolver-
hampton, & Joane Noles, of this p.
- „ Jan. 26. John Dalton & Ann Russell, both of this p.
- 1686, Apr. 6. Thomas Meredeth, p. womborne, & Elizabeth
Thrustance, of this p.
- 1687, Sept. 8. Richard Purssell, p. Sedgley, & Joyce Button,
of this p. (banns).
- „ Jan. 12. Charles Howle & Ellen Fyrchild, both of
this p. (banns).

1688. [None.]
- 1689, May 11. Edmond Pratt, of this p., & Ann Law, p. Patsill (banns).
1690. [None.]
- 1691, Feb. 9. John Button & Issabell Baker.
- 1692, Apr. 10. Thomas Dalton & Dorothy Button.
- „ May 12. George Babb & Katherine Swene.
- „ Nov. 9. Richard Simkiss & Abigaile Withnall.
1693. [None.]
- 1694, May 10. Richard Baker & Elizabeth Drapier, both of p. of Sedgley (*lic.*).
- „ June 29. Stephen Street & Elizabeth Fellow, both of this p.
- „ Oct. 21. John Heacox & Mary Fullward, both of p. of Sedgley (*lic.*).
- 1695, Apr. 28. Thomas Richards & Sarah Fletcher, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Aug. 11. John Joanes & Mary Reel, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Jan. 16. Daniell Powell & Mary Grice, both of p. of Womborne (*lic.*).
- 1696, June 19. Thomas Russell, of p. Penn, & Anne Millington, p. Hampton (banns).
- „ Oct. 4. John Hart & Mary Hayward, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Nov. 1. Joseph Hopkins, p. Darlaston, & Mary Kendrik, p. Wednesbury (*lic.*).
- „ Nov. 4. William Muchall & Jane Thomas, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 16. Richard Warrall, p. Kinver, & Anne Whitmore, of this p. (*lic.*).
- 1697, Apr. 7. John Shord, of Dudley, & Sarah Hart, of this township (banns).
- „ Jan. 18. John Grove, of this township, & Jane Dias, of Wolverhampton (banns).
- 1698, Dec. 21. Henrico Acton de Rowley, in parochia Worfeild, vidue et Mariæ Pugh de eid were married wth licence (*sic*).
- „ Feb. 22. Thomas Noake, of this towne, & Jane Pershouse, of p. Sedgley (banns).

- 1699, Oct. 7. Roger Meredith & Elinor Pennell, both of p. Sedgley (*lic.*).
- „ Dec. 31. John Phillips & Elizabeth Traunter, both of p. Himbley (*lic.*).
- „ Feb. 8. Thomas Hatton, of this town, & Ann Nitin-gall, of p. Wolverhampton (*lic.*).
- 1700, June 17. John Powney, of Higley, & Sarah Noake, of this town (*lic.*).
- „ Mar. 2. John Hancox, of this town, & Sarah Taylor, p. Wolverhampton (banns).
- 1701, May 29. Thomas Homer, p. Sedgley, & Elizabeth Green, of this p. (*lic.*).
- „ June 30. William Shepherd & Ann Hill, both of p. of Worfeild (*lic.*).
- „ Aug. 14. William Belleme, p. Wolverhampton, & Hannah Reet, of this p. (*lic.*).
- „ Feb. 18. John Ruchards, p. Clauerly, & Margrett Porter, of this p. (banns).
- 1702, Nov. 26. William Hart & Sarah Dunne, both of this town (banns).
- „ Jan. 7. William Marson, p. Wolverhampton, & Elizabeth Raban, of this town (banns).
“survayd per me Ed. Corbett, sur-
vayer.”
- 1703, Mar. 29. Henry Stoaks, of this towne, & Valentine Boswell, p. Wolverhampton (banns).
- „ June 25. John Wood, p. Wolverhampton, & Mary Brittain, of this Township (banns).
- „ Sept. 21. Edward Foxall, p. Dudley, & Ann Bromley, of this p. (banns).
- „ Sept. 27. Richard Walker & Elizabeth Husband, both of this town (banns).
“survayd per me Ed. Corbett.”
- 1704, Apr. 19. John Tounington, p. Claverly, & Ann Lee, of this p. (banns). “survayd p. me Ed. Corbett.”
- 1705, Apr. 17. Francis Tombs, of Wolverhampton, & Eliza-beth Pinson, of this p. (banns).
- „ Aug. 25. Henry Buxton, of Wolverhampton, & Eliza-beth Perry, of this Township (banns).

- 1706, May 15. Richard Walker & Elizabeth Hargraue, both of this town (banns).
- „ Aug. 27. Stephen Smithman & Jone Strauford, both of this town (banns).
- „ Jan. 20. Humphrey Holden, of West Bromwich, p., & Catherine Withnall, of this towne (banns).
- 1707, Sept. 11. Richard Noake, of this towne, & Mary Hubball, of p. Tettenhall (*lic.*).
- „ same day. John Hilman, p. Kinver, & Jane Cartwright, of Kingswinford p., were married “According to the Constitutions of the Church.”*
 [* *This phrase often appears after subsequent marriage entries, but is here omitted.*]
- „ Sept. 28. Thomas Swene, of this town, & Elizabeth Grice, p. Womborn (banns).
- 1708, June 12. Thomas Dalton & Elizabeth Brittain, both of this p. (banns).
- 1709, Aug. 3. Thomas Laurence & Margrett Noake, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Jan. 15. Paul Button & Anne Simmons, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 21. Thomas Bate & Elizabeth Phillips, widow, both of p. Sedgley (*lic.*).
- 1710, May 1. Stephen Blakemore, p. Albrighton, co. Salop & Sarah Eggenton, p. Penn (*lic.*).
- 1711, Apr. 14. Francis Northward, p. Wolverhampton, & Mary Swene, of this p. (*lic.*).
- „ Oct. 16. Simon Mountfort & Elizabeth Hodgetts, both of p. Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- 1712, June 29. William Dalton, parish Clerk, & Catherine Raban, both of this Town (banns).
- „ Oct. 19. Thomas Jeavan, Gent., p. Sedgley, & Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of Wolverhampton (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 15. Stephen Onions, p. Brewood, & Jane Powell, p. Womborn, widow (*lic.*).
- 1713, May 9. Thomas Eggenton, p. Wolverhampton, & Margery Bridgen, of this p. (banns).

- 1713, Jan. 31. Richard Evons, p. Sedgley, & Mary Pearson,
of this p. (banns).
- 1714, June 24. Raban Noake & Ann Noake, both of this p.
(banns).
- „ Dec. 27. Richard Turner, p. Wolverhampton, & Eliza-
beth Wood, p. Wednesbury (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 13. Allen Dalton, of the Rock p., co. Worc., &
Catherine Smith, of this p. (banns).
- 1715, June 8. John Daniel & Ann Green, both of p. Clent.
- „ Dec. 15. Mr. William Wilks, p. Tettenhall, & Mrs.
Elizabeth Smith, of this p.
- 1716, May 1. Jonathan Whigley & Ann Whigley, both of
p. Pattingham.
- „ May 20. Richard Tomson & Elianor Nichalls, both
of p. Sedgley.
- „ May 23. Samuel Chamberlin, p. Penn, & Mary Barra-
dile, p. of weeford (*lic.*).
- 1717, Apr. 28. John Pearson & Catherine Amise, both of p.
Kingswinford.
- „ Nov. 11. Richard Raban, p. Penn, & Joan Bayliss,
p. Walsall (banns).
- „ Feb. 10. Joseph Marsson & Sarah Guest, both of p.
Kinswinford.
- „ Feb. 24. James New, p. Wolverhampton, & Kinborra
Swene, of p. Penn.
- 1718, May 22. Richard Pearce & Ann Bleuett, both of
this p. (banns).
- „ May 26. Edward Mott & Ann Chamberlaine, both of
this p. (banns).
- 1719, May 26. Aron Price & Ann Pigett, of p. Benall.
- „ June 1. Richard Johnson & Mary Wilmore, both of
p. Kinswinford.
- „ Sept. 2. Jeremiah Westwood & Ann Timings, widow,
both of p. Kingswinford.
- „ Feb. 13. John Hill, p. Shifnall, & Ann Lawrence, of
this p. (banns).
- „ Mar. 1. Richard Humpherson & Margaret Smith,
both of this p. (banns).

- 1720, Apr. 23. William Swene & Ann Asson, both of this p. (banns).
- 1721, Sept. 5. John Cox, p. Himbley, & Ann Wilks, p. Sedgley.
- „ Sept. 19. Richard Davis & Mary Wood, both of p. Kingswinford.
- „ Sept. 29. William Dudley & Sarah Groue, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Nov. 2. Gilbert Bond & Ann Brazenell, both of p. Dudley (banns).
- „ Jan. 4. William Hancox, p. Sedgley, & Elizabeth Wakelam, p. Kingswinford.
- „ Jan. 15. William Plimly & Jone Dunne, both of p. Pattingham.
- 1722, May 7. Thomas Wilkinson, p. St. Martin's in Birmingham, & Mary Kendrick, of the same, widow.
- „ July 6. Simon Turner, of this p., & Mary Bedhurst, p. Pattingham (banns).
- „ Nov. 1. Jonathan Sinalman, p. Tettenhall, & Mary Doleman p. Treesall.
- „ Nov. 26. John Pershouse, p. Kingswinford, & Sarah Meredith, late of p. Rowley.
- 1723, Apr. 15. William Dudley & Mary Haughton, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Apr. 16. Edward Harbert, p. Worfield, & Sarah Williams, of this p. ((banns).
- „ Apr. 18. Ezekeiell Timings & Ann Swene, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Apr. 21. John Perry & Mary Beclos, both of p. Pattingham.
- 1724 May 1. Stephen Street & Mary Doten (banns).
- „ May 3. Tho. Jones & Elizabeth Tibbins, both of this p. (banns).
- „ June 21. Joseph Hobson & Hannah Persehouse, both of p. Sedgley.
- „ Aug. 11. John Crump & Mary Jones, both of p. Kinver.

- 1724, Nov. 11. Mr. Thomas Whitmore & Mrs. Mary Green,
both of this p.
- „ Nov. 11. Mr. James Bagnall, p. Seighford, co. Staff.,
& Mrs. Ann Green, of this p., “ ye same
day at the same time.”
- „ Nov. 15. Benjamin Walker, p. Abbats Bromley, &
Alice Bache, of this p. (banns).
- 1725, Apr. 12. Mr. Joseph Stoaks, p. Dudley, & Mrs. Jane
Whitehouse, of Typton.
- „ May 23. Thomas Smith, p. Kingswinford, & Ann
Sponsor, p. Kinver.
- „ Jun. 20. John Hart & Ann Richards both of this p.
(banns).
- „ Aug. 2. John Nicklen, of Dudly & Mary Stoaks, now
of Dudly.
- „ Aug. 8. John Hadley, p. Old Swinford, & Martha
Hendley, now of Dudley.
- „ Sept. 26. Thomas Loe, p. Tettenhall, & Sarah Kirkham,
of this p.
- „ Sept. 30. Joseph Cook & Jane Dudley, both of p.
Dudley.
- „ Oct. 26. William Blakemore, of this p., & Mary Evons,
p. Himbley.
- „ Nov. 16. John James, of this p., & Mary Elletts, p.
Dunington (banns).
- „ Jan. 9. William Foxall, of this p., & Hannah Evons,
p. sedgley (banns).
- „ Jan. 10. Francis Butler & Ann Brooks, both in this
p. (banns).
- 1726, Mar. 26. Edward Pickrell & Mary Taylor, both of
p. Sedgley.
- „ Apr. 24. Thomas Peaton, p. Wolverhampton, & Ann
Ernall of p. Pattingham.
- „ Apr. 27. Joseph Dickens p. Wolverhampton, & Eliza-
beth Coper, of this p. (banns).
- „ May 11. Daniel Owen, p. Darlaston, & Ann Brown,
of the same p.
- „ May 22. Edward Hand & Elizabeth Powell both of
p. Kingswinford.

- 1726, June 1. Thomas Grove & Elizabeth Swene, both of this p. (banns).
- „ July 19. George Ellis, in this p., & Mary Followfield, p. Beckbury.
- „ Aug. 11. Mr. John Bradeney, of this p., & Madam Jane Gilpen, of p. Tettenhall.
- „ Nov. 13. John Currier, p. Himbley, & Elizabeth Swene, of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 15. William Baker, p. Sedgley, & Mary Bentley, p. Penn (banns).
- „ Mar. 2. Thomas Forster, p. Penn, & Mrs. Elizabeth Berwick, of p. Rudgley, co. Staff., widow.
- 1727, Apr. 3. John Taylor & Margrett Rowley, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Apr. 11. Christopher Rowly, of Quat p., & Mary Rolls, of Avely, p., wid. (*lic.*).
- „ July 8. Samuel Kempston, p. Nosall, & Elizabeth Griffyes, of p. Church-Eaton, both co. Staff. (*lic.*).
- „ Aug. 29. William Shelton & Jane Clarke both of this p. (banns).
- „ Sept. 25. Mr. John Cartwright, of St. Martin's p., London, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, of p. Sedgley.
- „ Jan. 1. William Parker & Sarah Griffes, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Jan. 4. Thomas Rowbothom & Mary Hart, both of this p. (banns).
- 1728, May 19. John Cheltenham, in this p., widower, & Sarah Harris, of p. Kidderminster, widow.
- „ June 10. William Noake & Ann Guest, both of this p. (banns).
- „ July 7. John Withey & Susanna Coper, both of p. Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- „ July 11. Joseph Newcomb, of Dudley, & Phebe Leek, p. St. Martin, Birmingham (*lic.*).
- „ Aug. 14. John Rostance & Elizabeth Walley (banns).
- „ Sept. 10. Edward Badger, p. Old Swinford, co. Worc. & Elizabeth Parkes, of p. Pattingham.

- 1728, Oct. 9. Thomas Beddows & Rosamond Phillips,
both of p. Shifnall (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 1. George Southall & Susanna Wilcox, both of
p. Pattingham (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 13. John Simmons & Olive Weavver, both of
this p. (banns).
- 1729, July 6. William Davis & Katherine Bab, both of
this p. (banns).
- „ July 8. Joseph Read, p. Walsall, & Sarah Noak, of
Wolverhampton (*lic.*).
- „ Nov. 4. Mr. William Baker, of this p., & Mrs. Thomas
Ann-Bradbury, of Beacon Manner, co-
Staff. (*lic.*).
- „ Nov. 30. Samuel Barker & Sarah Devey, both of
p. Pattingham (*lic.*).
- „ Dec. 8. Benjamin Batchelor, of Amblecot, & Sarah
Bradeney, of p. Sedgley (*lic.*).
- „ Feb. 26. Mr. John Owen, p. Kingswinford, widower,
& Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall, widow, of p.
Sedgley (*lic.*).
- 1730, June 23. Mr. John Badger, of Sutton Coldfield, co.
Warwick, & Mrs. Mary Cartwright, of
Wolverhampton (*lic.*).
- „ June 29. Harry Noake & Margery Gould, both of
this p. (banns).
- „ Aug. 6. John Tranter, of Himbley, & Hannah
Pearson, of p. Kingswinford.
- „ Oct. 6. John Timings, widower, & Mary Parks,
widow, both of p. Sedgley (*lic.*).
- „ Dec. 11. Mr. William Hardwick, p. Pattingham, &
Mrs. Jane Norris, widow, of this p. (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 31. Joseph Hart & Ann Barnsley, both of this p.
(banns).
- „ Feb. 24. Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth Noake, both
of this p. (banns).
- 1731, May 9. Solomon Taft & Margrett Leek, both of
this p. (banns).
- „ July 17. Edward Robinson, of Himbley p., & Mary
Bissill, now of p. Sedgley & late of p.
Common Garden in City of London (*lic.*).

- 1731, Aug. 12. Peter Pearson & Jane Bourn, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Aug. 14. Wm. Winkle, p. Wolverhampton, & Ann New, of this p. (banns).
- „ Sept. 9. Mr. Josias Bate, of Dudley, & Mrs. Katherine Wynn, of Hartlebury, co. Worc., (*lic.*).
- „ Dec. 31. James Bagley, p. Sedgley, & Mary Rolaston, p. Wolverhampton (*lic.*).
- „ Feb. 2. Job Pitt, p. Dudley, widower, & Ann Gery of W. Hampton (*lic.*).
- 1732, Apr. 12. Edmund Haden, p. Kingswinford, & Mary Croft, of same p. (*lic.*).
- „ May 1. Tho. Bagnall & Mary Avis, both of Dudley (*lic.*).
- „ Sept. 16. Humphrey Lloyd, of this p. & Elianor Foxall [*faded*], of p. Tettenhall (banns).
- „ Oct. 12. Hen. Thomason, p. Sedgley, & Mary Noake of this p. (banns).
- 1733, Mar. 26. John Barrett & Ann Swene, both of this p. (banns).
- „ June 11. James Bache & Margrett Wendlock, both of p. Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- „ Aug. 5. Joseph Simkiss & Elizabeth Roberts, both of this p. (banns).
- 1734, July 21. Richard Pearce & Mary Perry, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Sept. 5. Mr. Thomas Homer, p. Sedgley, & Mrs. Patience Keeling, p. Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- „ Nov. 5. Edward Walter & Mary Lees, both of this p. (banns).
- 1735, June 19. Thomas Hart & Ann Mansfield, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 2. Samuel Shephard & Ann Chamberlain, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 15. Wm. Sturme, p. Pattishall, & Margrett Hughes, of this p. (banns).
- 1736, Apr. 26. Wm. Hart & Elizabeth Shinton, both of this p. (banns).

- 1736, Nov. 18. John Harris & Ann Fewtrell, both of this p.
(banns).
- „ Jan. 8. Richard Noak, of this p., & Mary Hitchings,
of p. Wolverhampton (banns).
- 1737, Sept. 18. Michael Billingsley & Hannah Button, both
of this p. (banns).
- 1738, Dec. 12. John Harrison & Elizabeth Hughes, both of
p. Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 8. Joseph Riddle & Hannah Guest, both of p.
Kingswinford (*lic.*).
- „ Jan. 15. Edward Weaver, of this p., & Elizabeth
Dawton, of p. Ribsford (banns).
- 1739, Oct. 31. John Moat & Sarah Swene, both of this p.
(banns).
- 1740, Aug. 11. William Nott & Ann Williams, both of this
p. (banns).
- „ Oct. 5. Thomas Davies & Ann Brant, both of this p.
(banns).
- 1741, Mar. 30. Thomas Granger, p. Pattingham, & Margaret
Jones, of this p. (banns).
- „ Nov. 10. Robert Henn & Ann Rostance, both of this p.
(banns).
- „ Feb. 26. Edward Marsh & Elizabeth Rostans, both
of this p. (banns).
- 1742, July 25. Henry Thompson & Martha Jones, both in
this p. (banns).
1743. [None.]
- 1744, Mar. 26. William Gould & Mary Davis, both in this p.
(banns).
- „ Apr. 3. Mr. Richard Groome, Clerk, & Mary Farrington,
both of p. Sedgley (*lic.*).
- „ May 17. Joseph Thrustance & Priscilla Turley, both
of this p. (banns).
- „ June 30. Paul Button & Abigail Compson, both in
this p. (banns).
- „ July 30. Henry Thompson & Esther Henley, both in
this p. (banns).
- „ Sept. 12. John Tunley, p. Sedgley, & Anna-Maria Dale,
of same place (*lic.*).

- 1744, Sept. 30. Moses Weal & Elizabeth Bruffe, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Dec. 27. Walter Lathe & Ann Marshal, both of this p. (banns).
- 1745, May 1. Edward Wright & Catharine James, both of this p. (banns).
- „ June 2. Harbut Pearson & Elizabeth Nott, both of this p. (banns).
- 1746, Sept. 1. Richard Cooksey & Jane Deans, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Feb. 9. Samuel Partrik, of Wolverhampton, & Ann Page, of this p. (banns).
- “ A copy taken in at the Bishops visitation at Lichfield, August 4th.”
- 1747, Sept. 2. William Lea, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., & Dorothy Wood, of Wednesbury, co. Stafford (*lic.*).
- „ Oct. 12. Edward Boden & Ann Marshal, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Nov. 5. Matthew Kendrick, of this p., & Esther Baker, of Sedgley (banns).
- „ Nov. 9. Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Swene, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Jan. 7. Joseph Harvey, Doctor of Physick, of Stourbridge, in p. Old Swinford & co. Worc., & Elizabeth Penn, of Sedgley (*lic.*).
- [At bottom of page] Benjn. Fieldhouse, Curate.
- 1748, Sept. 15. James New & Eliz. Rogers, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Nov. 5. John Smith & Ann Harris, both of this p. (banns).
- „ Dec. 25. Rich'd Pitt, of Penn, & Mary Wade, of Breewood (banns).
- „ Jan. 19. John Cooper & Margaret Noake (Banns).
- 1749, July 4. Joseph Whitehouse & Ann Yeomans, of Tipton (banns).

- 1749, July 15. Richard Noake & Jane Perry, both of Penn (banns).
 „ July 20. Tho's Allen, of Penford, & Elizath. Dovey, of Himley (*lic.*)
 „ Nov. 23. Tho's Shreley, of W. Hampton, & Jane Evans, of Penn (banns).
 „ Jan. 29. Josiah Parkes & Jane Cooper, of Tipton (banns).
 1750, May 24. Richard Bradley, of Penn, & Elizabeth Stringer, of Trysull (banns).
 „ June 3. John Carter, of Penn, & Elizabeth Flavel, of Sedgley (banns).

[*At bottom*] “ Benjn. Fieldhouse, Curate.”

[*Next page*] March 8, 1744. I Thomas Oliver, M.A., vicar of Pen, in ye Countny of Stafford, do nominate & appoint Thomas Rowbotham to be Parish-Clerk of Pen in ye room of William Dalton deceas'd, as witness my hand ye day & year above written.

Tho. Oliver.

- 1750, Dec. 22. Benjamin Mills & Hannah Sheldon, both of Tipton (banns).
 „ Jan. 26. Daniel Shaw & Mary Page, both of Penn (banns).
 1751, Apr. 8. Humphry Cox & Hannah Mather, both of Penn (banns).
 „ Apr. 28. Tho's Duffield & Phœbe Rose, both of Tipton (banns).
 „ May 27. William Kendrick, of Penn, & Esther Jones, of Trysull (banns).
 „ July 24. William Dudley, of Dudley, co. Worc. & Ann Keeling of Kingswinford, co. Stafford (*lic.*).

“ A Copy of the Marriages was deliver'd into the Bishop's Court at Lichfield the 15th Day of August, 1751.”

- 1753, Apr. 24. Samuel Hart, of Penn, & Mary Cooper, of
Trysull (Banns).
 „ June 21. William Marshall & Mary Gibbons, both of
Penn (Banns).
 „ Dec. 13. John Thomas & Mary Taylor, both of Penn
(Banns).

[At bottom of page] “ Benjn. Fieldhouse,
Curate —The End of this Register for Wedd-
ings.”

[The following leaf is blank.]

BURIALS.

HUMATORUM. ANNO DOMINI, 1571.

- 1571, July 2. Elizabeth Bradne, wedoe.
 „ Oct. 14. a woman child of John Smythes named
Barbro.
 „ Nov. 10. Elizabeth Loffingam.
 1572, Apr. 25. Margery Baker, w. of Thomas Baker.
 „ May 3. Agnes Garbet, wedoe.
 „ May 5. Richard Wollaston, howsholder.
 „ Oct. 10. a woman child of John Coxes, of nether Penn,
named Frances.
 1573, Mar. 19. one Ann Baker.
 „ June 9. John Grove, of Mycholl.
 „ July 16. the wyffe of Richard Moulton named Mar-
gret.
 „ Aug. 16. Margret Rudyng and two children named
John bothe.
 1574, Oct. 11. John Larrance, of Mycholle.
 „ Dec. 20. William Hill from the wood myll.
 1575, July 22. Walter Nocke, householder.
 „ Sept. 17. Roger Baker.
 „ Mar. 10. a servant of Mr. Tailores, Vicar, named Jeyes
wildesmyth.
 1576, Apr. 30. an old woman cauled Elizabeth Barnabe.
 „ May 17. Richard Multon.
 „ May 18. William Bradne, sengull man.
 „ June 25. William Perton, sengul man.

- 1576, Feb. 4. an old woman cauled Margery Bradne, wedo.
 „ Feb. 20. Agnes Bache, wedoe.
 1577, Apr. 24. Thomas Bycford.
 „ Dec. 18. a man child of Richard Cursones named John.
 1578, Apr. 14. old John Gannes.
 „ Apr. 26. a man child of Mr. Water Jemes named Edmond.
 „ July 27. a man child of Homfrey Tonkes named John.
 „ Dec. 6. a woman child of William Jannes named Elizabeth.
 1579, Mar. 10. a man child of Thomas Bakers named John.
 1580, May 25. a man child of Edmond Wallos named Homfrey.
 „ May 27. a man servant of Thomas Burnett named Georg.
 „ Nov. 1. a woman child of David Burnett named Rosse.
 „ Feb. 5. Alys Jeffreys, an old woman.
 „ Feb. 9. old Thomas Desse.
 „ Feb. 15. Elizabeth Cartwright.
 1581, Apr. 15. Homfrey Ocley.
 „ May 15. a man (*sic*) child of Edmond Walloses named Elizabeth.
 „ June 3. Thomas Bylson.
 „ July 25. Uriell, d. of Thomas Baker.
 1582, Nov. 10. Margret Cartwright, wid.
 1583, Nov. 14. Elizabeth, w. of William Waclam.
 „ Feb. 8. Steven, s. of Nicolas Brunes.
 1584, Apr. 6. David, s. of William Burnet.
 „ Apr. 27. Elizabeth, w. of William Bornet.
 „ July 22. Anne, d. of Abram ammarshes.
 „ Dec. 10. William Waclam.
 „ Jan. 7. Johell, s. of Thomas Baker.
 „ Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Edmond Wallos.
 1585, Aug. 26. Robart a mycholl.
 „ Feb. 19. John Bickford.
 „ Mar. 12. Dorithi, w. of John Brannar.
 1586, May 18. Richard Cowpar.
 „ May 23. one Crochinton, an old man.

- 1586, Sept. 18. Tyminsin, w. of Bennet Bradne.
 „ Nov. 28. William Bradne, of the Lyde.
- 1587, May 8. John, s. of John Parres.
 „ Dec. 31. Anne Hopkys.
 „ Feb. 12. Ann Bradne.
- 1588, May 29. Eme Bradne.
 „ Nov. 8. Elizabeth Burnet.
 „ Nov. 26. John Burnet.
 „ Dec. 20. Alys Bache, w. of Edward Bache.
 „ Mar. 6. Wyllyam, s. of Frances Smythe.
- 1589, Apr. 29. Jeyes, w. of Thomas Baker, the younger.
 „ May 26. David Burnet.
 „ Feb. 9. Margery Perry, mother in law to Mr. Tailer,
 Vicar.
- 1590, July 10. an old man cauled John a mychole, of Penn.
 „ Jan. 20. Anne, d. of Edward Bache.
 „ Feb. 3. Jone Byckford, wid.
- 1591, May 3. an old woman caled Marget absy, of nether
 Penn.
 „ May 5. Jane Wollaston, w. of William Wollaston,
 of the Grange.
 „ May 6. William, s. of Mr. Thomas Warynge.
 „ June 28. Thomas Baker, the elder, of over Penn.
 „ July 21. Margret Cowper, a mayd servant.
 „ Oct. 28. a woman child of Tobias Mollenbeckes.
 „ Nov. 2. an old woman named Alys Nocke.
 „ Dec. 3. Richard Bradne, nailer, a housolder.
- 1592, Apr. 6. Elnor, w. of Edward Baker, nayler.
 „ May 2. Alys, d. of William Bache.
- 1593, May 20. William Burnet, nailer, householder.
 „ July 3. Ellenor Forrest, wid.
 „ July 11. Cassander, w. of Robart Barne, wever.
 „ Feb. 17. Uryell, d. of Thomas Baker.
- 1594, May 4. Annes Burnet, wid.
 „ June 1. a man child caled William Dillie, borne at
 Byllsone, kylled with a wayne in the
 quenes hye waye in the pareshe of Penn.
 „ Oct. 13. Thomas Allen, an old man.

- 1594, Oct. 15. an old woman caled Timinsin, the wedow
Bradne's sister.
- 1595, June 15. Margery Button, an old woman.
- „ Nov. 3. William, s. of Mr. Hen. Wollastone.
- 1596, Oct. 13. Homfrey Tunkes, householder.
- „ Dec. 23. Elizabeth, w. of Homfrey Lye.
- „ Jan. 26. William Larrance, of Mycholl, householder.
- „ Jan. 29. Katryn, d. of Richard Fluddes, at the
Vicarage of Penn.
- „ Mar. 4. an old woman named Elizabeth Whitheridg.
- 1597, June 12. Steven, s. of Simon Whitheridge.
- „ Aug. 26. Jonne, w. of Thomas Walle.
- „ Sept. 14. Annes Sepole, wid.
- „ Dec. 10. Mary, w. of Thomas Bornet, smythe.
- „ Jan. 7. Jonne, w. of William a Mychole, of Mychole.
- „ Jan. 27. Homfrey Barnebroke, a pore man.
- 1598, May 20. Bennet Baker, a pore man.
- „ May 26. Richard Gunson, a pore man.
- „ Aug. 13. Elizabeth Gunson, w. of the sayd Richard.
- „ Aug. 15. Alys, d. of the sayd Richard Gonson.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Burnet, of nether Penn, householder.
- 1599, July 14. Olleafe, d. of Mr. William a micholes.
- „ July 29. William a Mycholl, of over Penn, glover, a
householder.
- „ Aug. 22. John Bradne, of nether Penn, howsholder.
- „ Dec. 6. William Jorden, of nether Penn, a very pore
man leved one the pareshe.
- „ Dec. 16. Annes Cartwright, w. of John Cartwright,
of the oxe house.
- „ Dec. 19. one anne Cowpar, wid. she came out of
Shropshire and died at Penn.
- „ Jan. 12. Anne Wolliston, of the Grange, w. to Thomas
Wollaston.
- 1600, Mar. 26. an old woman being found of the chariti of
the paresh named Alys Crochintone, wid.
- „ Apr. 20. an old woman caled Jone Burnet, a pore
wedoe.
- „ June 2. Thomas Wollaston, of the Grange, s. of
William Wollaston, of the Grang.

- 1600, June 30. William Jannes, a householder.
 „ Jan. 10. a mayde servant of Mr. Peter Mycholl named
 anne Gren. . . *
 [* *Indistinct : perhaps groue.*]
- 1601, Apr. 4. an old man called William a Mychole.
 „ June 31. Elizabeth Burnet, w. of Thomas Burnet, of
 nether Penn pshe.
 „ July 6. an old man named William Harte, a house-
 holder, of the charity (*sic*).
- 1602, May 8. Jone, d. of Water Bradne and Alys, his w.
 „ July 9. a mayd of William Wedges named Jane
 Robinson.
 „ Nov. 2. Jone, d. of Homfrey Harte and Elizabeth,
 his w.
 „ Nov. 27. an old woman, w. of William Bertone.
 „ Dec. 5. John Groves, a householder.
 „ Dec. 8. Frances, s. of John Mycholes & Elizabeth,
 his w.
 William Garbet, Thomas Baker.
- 1603, Nov. 14. Jone Cartwryght, w. of Robert Cartwryg.
 „ Jan. 6. an old woman, a wedow, named alys Harte,
 one of the pore of the paresshe.
 „ Jan. 9. William Wollaston, of the Grayng, a house-
 holder.
 „ Mar. 20. John Bradne, of over Penn, a householder.
- 1604, Aug. 30. Annes, d. of Thomas Baker.
 „ Feb. 20. Frances, d. of John Tailer & Alys, his w.
- 1605, Dec. 8. Frances, d. of John Jurden and Elnor, his w.
 „ Dec. 16. a woman named Jone Topyng, w. of Elisander
 Topping.
 „ Dec. 23. Anne, d. of Richard Nordwode & Elizabeth,
 his w.
- 1606, Nov. 14. a man child of William Garbets and Eliza-
 beth, his w., being still borne not named.
 „ Dec. 1. Jane, w. of Hugh Woolastoun.
 „ Dec. 27. Ellis, d. of Thomas Gladweyes.
 „ Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Homfrey Harte.
- 1607, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of George Salles.
 „ Apr. 7. Robert Cartwright, a pore man.

- 1607, July 11. Hew. Davis, a pore servant.
 „ Sept. 18. Elener Whetherig, w. of Simon Whitherig.
 „ Nov. 16. Alys, d. of Richard Elcoxe and Alis, his w.
 „ Nov. 28. Thomas Sherewod, a day labrer, a pore man.
 „ Feb. 6. Rosse Button, w. of John Button, elder.
 „ Feb. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Copars.
 „ Feb. 16. Margery, d. of Edwardes Nocke.
 William [mark] Jukes, John Perton, Church-
 wardens.
 „ Mar. 5. Thomas Rabon, a householder, deceased.
 1608, May 1. Thomas, s. of Frances Evetes and Frances,
 his w.
 „ Sept. 8. Joyes, d. of Edward Baker & Joys, his w.
 „ Mar. 7. Larrance Rabone, dissesed, beyng a sogerar
 with his brother.
 1609, Apr. 22. John Mylton, a pore man, a householder.
 „ Dec. 12. John Hill, householder.
 „ Feb. 8. a woman servant of Mr. Hew Wollastons
 named Mary Stévenes.
 1610, Apr. 5. Frances, d. of John Gaskynes and Mary,
 his w.
 „ Oct. 7. Mr. Hew Wollaston, a howseholder.
 „ Feb. 8. George Perry, a pore man, leved one the
 charitie of the toune.
 „ Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William Jukes & Alys, his w.
 1611, June 27. Bennet, s. of Richard Elcoxe & Alys, his w.
 „ July 14. Elizabeth, d. of Frannces Stokes & Frannces,
 his w.
 „ Sept. 7. Marye, w. of John Gaskyn.
 „ Sept. 9. John, s. of John Gaskyn & Mary, his w.
 1612, June 14. Edward, s. of Anne a Mycholl, widew.
 „ July 25. Alys, d. of John Pertones & Anne, his w.
 „ Jan. 3. an olde woman named Jone Multone, one
 of the pore of the pareshe.
 „ Jan. 14. an olde woman named Jone Hill, one of the
 pore of the pareshe, a wedoe.
 „ Feb. 1. a sarvant woman named Elizabeth Barbar.
 1613, June 3. a pore felloe named Roger Baker, a travellar.
 „ June 25. a mayd servant of Homfrey Bradnes, named
 Elizabeth Woddoes.

- 1613, Aug. 24. John Pertone, a householder, an old man.
 „ Sept. 13. Thomas, s. of John Perton, beyng kylled at
 Nether Penn in a fraye.
 „ Apr. 2. William Nordwode, a pore man, leved on
 the charitie of the pareshe.
 „ Sept. 8. Anne Persone, w. of William Persone.
 „ Oct. 11. William, s. of John Tailer & Alys, his w.
 „ Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Elcox & Alys, his w.
 1614, Dec. 9. Alis Harte, w. of William Harte, wever.
 „ Feb. 12. Alis, d. of Richard Rabones & Anne, his w.
 1615, May 6. Marget, d. of William a Muchole and Anne,
 his w.
 „ June 13. a nolde man named John Brannar, a pore
 man.
 „ Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of John Rabones & Debora, his w.
 „ Sept. 23. Frances, s. of Mr. Roger fuckes* & Mary,
 his w., brne at the Lee.
 [* *Roger Foulkes; Esq., of the Lea, Wolver-*
hampton, " a Counsellour of the Temple."]
 „ Sept. 30. an old woman, a wedow named Alys Rabone,
 w. of Thomas Rabone, before dissesed.
 „ Oct. 5. Jonne, w. of John Smith, of Nether Pen.
 „ Dec. 7. John Garbet, of Nether Penn, a householder.
 „ Dec. 16. Steven Nocke, a householder, but a pore
 man, one that leved of the charitie of the
 pareshe.
 „ Jan 6. Frances Nocke, w. of Steven Nocke.
 1616, May 31. Elnor Dakyn, a nold woman, a wedow.
 „ July 19. Elizabeth, d. of Homfrey Brigin & Jone,
 his w.
 „ Oct. 24. Jarrett, s. of Mr. Edmund James, being
 nursed at Nether Penn.
 „ Jan. 1. Alyes, d. of Richard Saunderses, of Nether
 Penn.
 „ Feb. 11. Jeyse, d. of Robart Groves & Margery, his w.
 1617, June 12. Alys Bradne, w. of Water Bradne.
 „ June 15. John, s. of John Groves, of Mychol.
 „ Aug. 30. Ellyne Sherwod, wedow, a pore woman leved
 of the charitie of the pareshe.

- 1617, Sept. 15. Roger, s. of William Hartes.
 „ Sept. 18. Richard, s. of Jhon Rabon & Deborah, his w.
 „ Oct. 3. Doritlie, d. of Ellyne Sherwod.
 Churchwardens John Bradley
 and Water Bradne. 1617.
 „ Nov. 1. John Tailer, clarke, a pore man, leved one
 the charitie of the pareshe.
 „ Nov. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baker.
 „ Dec. 16. an old woman, the second w. of old John
 Garbet, named Mariane.
 „ Dec. 27. ye children of John Rabones & Debora,
 his w., a boy and a gyrlle, letell infants.
 „ Jan. 14. Elyne, d. of Thomas Jannes & Margery,
 his w.
 „ Jan. 14. an old man caled John Buttone.
 „ Jan. 24. Elizabeth Tunkes, widow, ane old woman.
 1618, Apr. 10. Richard Charirtun, an old man, a house-
 holder.
 „ Apr. 16. Rogar Wesley, a householder, of Nether Penn.
 „ Apr. 22. William Gaskyn, a pore man.
 „ (? Apr.) 10. a pore man named Habram Marshe.
 „ Aug. 7. Habrahame, s. of Richard Rabone.
 1619, Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of Raffes Broune & Margery,
 his w.
 „ Aug. 31. Alis, d. of Richard Rabone & Anne, his w.
 „ Mar. 18. Mary Bache, w. of William Bache.
 1620, Apr. 14. Harri Chamburlyne, a householder.
 „ Nov. 13. Simon Whitherige, a pore man, one that
 leved one the cherrite of the parrishe.
 „ Nov. 25. John Smyth, of nether Penn, a howseholder.
 „ Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of wedow Foxoles.
 „ Jan. 26. an old sarvant mayd from Thomas Bakers
 named Elizabeth Costrell.
 „ Mar. 14. Frances, w. of Thomas Broune.
 1621, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Knighte.
 „ Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brownes.
 „ Oct. 4. Jone Bache, w. of Edward Bache.
 „ Dec. 12. Margeri Bradne, wedow of nether Penn.
 „ Dec. 30. Jane Astone, w. of Frances Aston, from the
 Grayng.

- 1621, Jan. 7. Jone Bradne, of over Penn, widow.
- 1622, May 3. Jonne, w. of Thomas Broune.
- „ June 26. Jone, d. of Raffie Brunes & Margery, his w.
Churchwardens Robert Grove.
Richard Tarte.
- „ Aug. 10. John, s. of William a Micholes & Ann, his w.
- „ Dec. 15. Roger, s. of John Nocke & Margret, his w.
- „ Feb. 10. Elizabeth Bradne, w. of John Bradne, of
nether Penn.
- „ Feb. 15. Anne Rabone, came from the Kanke, w. of
John Rabone.
- 1623, Dec. 27. Allis, d. of Frances Swaine & Margery, his w.
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- „ Jan. 31. Anne Tounkes, w. of John Tounkes, of nether
Penn.
- „ Feb. 16. Anne Rabon, w. of Richard Rabon, of over
Penn.
- „ Feb. 23. John Laurence, of Mycholl, an householder.
- „ Mar. 1. Mary, d. of John Rabone & Debora, his w.
- „ Apr. 3. Jonne Swane, w. of Walter Swane.
- 1624, May 3. Walter Swane, an householder.
- „ May 3. Ysbell Burton, w. of Humfrey Burton.
[*Another change in handwriting.*]
- „ June 5. Margaret, d. of John Groves, of Michell,
was buried.
- „ June 17. Humfrey Burton.
- „ June 23. Margaret, d. of Thomas Johns.
- „ July 13. John Hadley.
- „ July 29. Raphe Browne.
- „ Nov. 18. William Bach.
- „ Nov. 27. Elizabeth Howle, seruante to Thomas Johns.
- „ Nov. 30. Dorothy Johns, wid.
- „ Dec. 2. Isabell Jorden, wid.
- „ Jan. 23. Jane, d. of Thomas Johns.
- „ Feb. 16. William, s. of Thomas Johns.
- „ Feb. 15. John and Thomas, children of William
Turner.
- „ Feb. 24. Thomas Johns.
- 1625, Mar. 28. Richard Edge.

- 1625, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Burnett.
 „ Nov. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas Bach.
 „ Dec. 25. John, s. of Thomas Burnett.
 1626, Apr. 9. Edward Bache.
 „ June 10. Walter Bradeley.
 „ July 13. Henry Wollaston.
 „ July 30. Joahne Cartwrighte.
 „ Oct. 24. Anne Michell, wid.
 „ Jan. 13. Elizabeth Whetheridge.
 „ Feb. 19. Roger, s. of Roger Daughton.
 „ Mar. 20. Franncis Smith.
 1627, Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Mathias Smith.
 „ Apr. 25. Raphe Stanley.
 „ Sept. 24. Thomas Branner.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bache.
 „ Dec. 9. Elisabeth Morris.
 1628, July 22. William Burton, of Nether Penn.
 „ Oct. 18. Alice Elcox.
 „ Oct. 19. The w. of William Gladdway.
 „ Dec. 25. Michaelle Groue.
 „ Mar. 7. John, s. of Andrewe Michell.
 „ Mar. 11. Margaret, w. of Andrew Michell.
 „ Mar. 21. Alice, d. of the said Andrew.
 1629, Apr. 6. Francis, d. of Edward Michell.
 „ Apr. 13. Francis, w. of Roger Nocke.
 „ May 3. The widdow Perton.
 „ July 31. William Harte.
 „ Aug. 6. The w. of Humfrey Harte.
 „ Oct. 18. Roger Nocke.
 „ Nov. 7. John Raban.
 „ Jan. 3. Edward Wollaston.
 1630, Apr. 2. Rich. Knighte.
 „ Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of Rich. Evans.
 „ Sept. 13. John Button.
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Browne.
 „ Nov. 4. The w. of Richard Brinsford.
 „ Nov. 20. Margaret, w. of Thomas Bache.
 „ Dec. 7. Richard Brinsford.
 „ Jan. 8. Alice Button.

- 1630, Jan. 8. Rich. Elcox.
 „ Feb. 18. John Tailer.
 1631, July 20. Judith, w. of William Baker.
 „ Nov. 8. The old woman Northwood, of nether Penn.
 „ Nov. 22. Roger Cartwrighte.
 „ Dec. 6. Walter Burnett.
 „ Dec. 23. Walter, s. of Humfrey Banbrooke.
 „ Jan. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Daughton.
 1632, Apr. 9. Joahne, d. of Wm. Turner.
 „ May 23. John Jorden.
 „ July 12. Deborah Raban.
 „ Aug. 16. Isabell Wall.
 „ Dec. 19. Alice Laurence.
 1633, June 22. Joane, w. of Rich. Huntbach.
 „ June 30. Margaret, d. of Roger Marshe.
 „ Oct. 5. the w. of John Greene.
 „ Oct. 22. the w. of Humfrey Bridgen, of the Parishe
 of Hampton.
 „ Feb. 18. Mary, d. of John Smith.
 „ Feb. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Evans.
 „ Mar. 6. Thomas Burnett, Jun.
 „ Mar. 14. John, s. of Thomas Watt.
 1634, May 8. Katherine, w. of Thomas Burnett, senior.
 „ May 25. Mary, w. of Richard Bradeley.
 „ Aug. 17. Richard Evans.
 1635, July 11. Richard Tarte.
 „ July 11. Richard, s. of John Nocke & Margaret, his w.
 „ Aug. 3. Francis, d. of John Pytt.
 „ Aug. 21. John, s. of John Salte.
 „ Sept. 15. William Baker, of ye Lyde lane.
 „ Jan. 16. William Smallman, a poore man.
 1636, Apr. 18. Richard, s. of William Chapman.
 „ July 21. Margaret, d. of Humfrey Banbrooke.
 „ July 29. Elisabeth, w. of Richard Northwood.
 „ Aug. 26. Elisabeth, d. of Wm. Turner.
 „ Sept. 19. Bennett Bradeley, of the Lyde.
 „ Nov. 16. Christopher, s. of Christopher Hill.
 „ Jan. 1. John Button.
 „ Jan. 17. Alice Cartwrighte.

- 1636, Feb. 15. Thomas Baker.
- 1637, June 30. Alice Northwood, w. of William Northwood.
- „ July 2. Walter Laurence.
- „ July 23. Francis, s. of Edward Michell.
- „ Aug. 9. Thomas, s. of Wm. Gladway.
- „ Sept. 6. William, s. of John Smith.
- „ Mar. 9. Johane, w. of Thomas Peynter.
- 1638, May 15. William Phillips.
- „ June 10. Elisabeth Cartwrighte.
- „ Aug. 5. Anne Millton, wid.
- „ Aug. 16. William, s. of William Gladway.
- „ Sept. 28. Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Russell.
- „ Oct. 6. John, s. of John Pytt.
- „ Jan. 12. Elisabeth, w. of Edward Hollies.
- „ Jan. 26. Thomas Gough, of the Wyrnggs.
[An erasure.]
- „ Feb. 18. Samuell, s. of Josias Horne, gent.
- 1639, Apr. 17. John Michell, of Michell.
- „ Apr. 24. „ s. of Edward Michell.
- „ June 19. Thomas Morris.
- „ Oct. 13. John Salte.
- „ Dec. 10. Jane Bradeley, of the Lyde, wid.
- „ Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Joseph Haslewood.
- „ Mar. 9. Thomas Laurence.
- „ Mar. 23. Thomas Daughton.
- 1640, July 5. Elisabeth, d. of John Hewes.
- „ Sept. 16. Richard, s. of Edward Tuncke.
- „ Oct. 27. Roberte, s. of Joseph Haslewood.
- „ Dec. 7. Joyce Smith, w. of Humfrey Smith.
- „ Jan. 29. Margaret, d. of John Tunckes.
- „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth Michell, w. of Roger Michell.
- 1641, Mar. 29. Elianor Hearne, w. of Simon Hearne.
[A new handwriting.]
- „ May 23. Humphry Banbrooke.
- „ Nov. 7. Ann Perry.
- „ Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Husbands.
- „ Feb. 13. Alice, w. Edward Whitmore.
- „ Feb. 16. Wm. Whitmore.
- „ Mar. 5. Katherine Whitehouse.

- 1641, Mar. 19. Dorothe Michell, wid.
 „ Mar. 20. An, d. Thomas Chamberlin.
 1642, Apr. 11. Mary, d. John Granger.
 „ Apr. 19. Sarah, d. Jon Bradeney.
 „ Apr. 26. Thomas, s. Stephen Smithiman.
 „ May 11. Fraunces, d. John Noake.
 „ May 19. Thomas, s. Roger Baker.
 „ June 2. Alice, d. Wm. Turner (?).
 „ Aug. 28. Richard Raban.
 1643, Apr. 24. Alce Taylor.
 „ Oct. 10. Margaret, w. Walter Hart.
 „ Nov. 30. Edward Baker, of the Lide.
 „ Jan. 16. John Jurden.
 „ Feb. 10. Edward Jannes.
 1644, June 16. Jarret, s. John Tunkes and Elizabeth, h.w
 „ Aug. 3. William Garbitt.
 „ Oct. 13. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Price.
 „ Nov. 1. William, s. Christopher Hill.
 „ Nov. 7. Mary, d. Mr. Richard Chapman.
 „ Jan. 21. Margaret, w. Mathew Smyth.
 1645, Mar. 26. Homphrey Smyth, of Nether Pen.
 „ Apr. 3. Margery, w. John Muchall, of Muchall.
 „ Apr. 18. Margery, w. Thomas Russell.
 „ Apr. 21. Mr. Richard Chapman, of the Grange.
 „ Apr. 27. Elizabeth, d. Jane Banbrooke.
 „ June 21. John Nocke, of this towne.
 „ Oct. 18. John Greene, the husband of Elizabeth
 Greene.
 „ Oct. 19. John, s. Christopher Hill.
 „ Dec. 7. John appree, servant to Edward Whitmore.
 1646, June 1. William Husband.
 „ Sept. 13. Richard, s. William Turner.
 „ Sept. 27. Thomas Euance.
 „ Nov. 8. Margaret, d. Richard Euance.
 „ Nov. 12. Edward Whitmore.
 „ Nov. 19. Joane, w. Thomas Gladway, senior.
 „ Feb. 12. Margery, w. Thomas James.
 „ Feb. 24. Margaret Euance, wid.
 1647, Apr. 15. Francis Swane.

- 1647, Aug. 15. Henry elcoxe.
 „ Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. William Smyth.
 „ Oct. 16. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Lawrence.
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas Gladway, the yonger.
 „ Feb. 17. Edward Allen.
 „ Mar. 1. Anne Hutte, a servant of Walter Rabones.
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth, w. William Swane, the elder.
 1648, Apr. 6. Garbit Whitmore.
 „ Aug. 20. William Turner.
 „ Sept. 12. Alice Smyth, w. Francis Smyth.
 „ Dec. 6. Richard Euanee.
 1650, Apr. 2. Anne Perkin.
 „ June 21. Margery, w. John Heus.
 „ Aug. 10. Samuel, s. William Graunger.
 1651, July 22. Als Stanley.
 1652, July 4. Joan, w. John Stokes.
 „ Sept. 19. Elizabeth, w. Mathias Smith.
 „ Feb. 16. Anne, w. Henry Elcoxe.
 „ Mar. 22. Robert Groue.
 1653, Apr. 16. William Smyth, of Nether Pen.
 „ Apr. 26. William Swane, the elder, of Nether Pen.
 „ June 6. Issabell Haden.
 „ Jan. 29. Priscilla, w. Richard Wethnall.
 1654, Apr. 4. John Phillips.
 „ Apr. 21. Richard Bradley, s. Benet Bradley.
 „ June 30. Richard Withnal.
 „ July 4. a woman child of Francis Bond.
 „ Aug. 4. Elizabeth Garbet.
 „ Oct. 29. Thomas Whitehouse.
 „ Nov. 1. Mary, d. Roger Baker.
 „ Jan. 7. Thomas Turner.
 1655, May 8. William Raban.
 „ June 26. John, s. John Stokes.
 „ Sept. 14. Margery, w. Robert Groue.
 „ Oct. 29. Thomas Philips.
 „ Dec. 8. Frances Dalton.
 „ Dec. 11. Als Muchal.
 „ Jan. 25. Margaret Nock.
 „ Jan. 28. Hannah Bath,

- 1655, Feb. 29. Francis Cartwright.
 1656, May 29. William, s. William Wood.
 „ Oct. 26. Mr. William Chapman.
 „ Dec. 18. Elizabeth Muchal.
 „ Jan. 6. Anne, w. John Groue.
 1657, May 1. Elizabeth Groue.
 „ June 26. Margaret, w. William Noke.
 „ June 30. Richard, s. Richard Gold.
 „ Mar. 18. Isbell, d. Mr. Charles Win, minister.
 1658, Nov. 17. Margaret Perry, wid.
 „ Dec. 1. Mary, w. Mr. Richard Chapman.
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas Price.
 „ Mar. 19. Henry Yewin.
 „ Mar. 24. Elizabeth, w. John Tunckes.
 1659, Mar. 26. Francis Stoakes.
 „ Mar. 30. Richard Northwood.
 „ Aug. 26. Isbell, w. Roger Baker.
 „ Dec. 5. Anne, d. John Marsh.
 „ Dec. 19. Thomas Barber.
 „ Dec. 20. Sara [*Mary erased*], w. John Barnes.
 1660, June 6. Roger Muchall.
 „ Oct. 9. Bettritch, w. John Smith.
 „ Oct. 16. Elinor, d. Symon Arrowsmi[th], late of
 Walsall.
 1661, Dec. 14. John Whitehouse.
 „ Feb. 4. Rowland Clemson.
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. Mr. Charles Win, minister, and
 Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. William Marsh and Elizabeth
 h.w.
 1662, Apr. 7. Elnour, w. John Laurence, of Muchall.
 „ May 31. Robert Swayne.
 „ Dec. 15. Lattis Burnet.
 „ Feb. 12. Richard Hunpatch.
 1663, Apr. 7. Tymmison, w. Richard Taumas.
 „ Dec. 19. Shusan Whitleech.
 „ Feb. 14. The widow Peaton.
 1664, Aug. 12. Mathew Fletcher.
 „ Aug. 22. John Tunckes.

- 1664, Dec. 22. Elizabeth, w. Francis Smyth.
 „ Mar. 9. John Russell.
 1665, Apr. 6. Elizabeth Green, wid.
 „ Apr. 13. Mary, w. William Swane.
 „ Apr. 27. The widow Aupucke.
 „ May 4. Thomas Lawrence.
 „ Aug. 12. Sarah, d. William Hart.
 „ Oct. 30. Walter, s. Walter Green.
 „ Dec. 26. Margery, w. Francis Swane.
 „ Jan. 20. James, s. James Buller.
 „ Feb. 11. Mr. Thomas Smyth, of the grange furnas.
 1666, June 3. Old Bab, of the Grange Furnace.
 „ Jan. 7. Walter Hart.
 „ Jan. 14. Margaret Turner.
 „ Feb. 24. Margaret, w. Christopher Hill.
 1667, Apr. 19. Katherine, w. Edward Daughton.
 „ Aug. 11. Alices, w. John Brown.
 „ Oct. 20. Margery, w. Edward Hollis.
 „ Dec. 11. Mr. John Winne.
 „ Feb. 16. Hannah, d. Richard Taumes.
 1668, June 2. Elizabeth Gladway.
 „ Aug. 5. Mary, w. Nicholas Dekin.
 „ Sept. 17. Richard Hill.
 „ Nov. 18. Sara, d. John Milward.
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth Hart.
 1669, May 8. Elinor Hollies.
 „ June 2. Mr. Charles Winne, minister.
 „ Oct. 25. John Weithnall.
 „ Jan. 28. *Anne Walker.
 1670, Apr. 5. Margaret, d. John Milward.
 „ May 18. Elizabeth, w. Walter Swane.
 „ June 11. Walter Swane.
 „ July 18. Margaret, w. William Jukes.
 „ Sept. 13. John Milward.
 „ Sept. 20. Anne, w. William Graunor.
 „ Sept. 29. Frances, w. William Stanley.
 1671, Mar. 30. Elizabeth Smyth, widow.
 „ Apr. 11. Thomas Painter.
 „ Apr. 22. Walter Raban.

- 1671, Oct. 4. William Perton.
 1672, Mar. 29. Edward Hollies.
 „ May 27. Katherine, w. John Smyth.
 „ Aug. 12. Richard Bradley.
 „ Mar. 24. William Smyth, of the wood.
 1673, Oct. 9. Thomas Laurence, of Muchall.
 „ Nov. 24. Elizabeth, w. William Bradney.
 „ Nov. 27. Thomas Chamberline.
 „ Jan. 31. Richard Beech.
 „ Feb. 22. Elizabeth, w. Stephen Smythiman.
 „ Mar. 1. Roger Marsh.
 „ Mar. 8. John Groue.
 1674, Apr. 11. Old Mr. Thomas Bache.
 „ Apr. 28. James Bullard.
 „ Sept. 10. Nicholas Deakine.
 „ Sept. 26. William Raban.
 „ Dec. 4. Mary Evans.
 „ Jan. 12. Humphrey, s. Humphrey Babb.
 „ Jan. 23. Mary, w. Edward Tuncks.
 „ Feb. 13. Ann, w. John Daulton.
 „ Feb. 14. John, s. John Daulton.
 „ Feb. 23. Ann Allen, widow.
 „ Feb. 25. Thomas, s. William Noake & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Mar. 6. Sara, d. Will. Husband & Margaret, h.w.
 1675, July 15. John Bradney.
 „ Sept. 28. Edward Smith, s. John Smith.
 „ Nov. 16. Mathew, base born of Judeth Hayward.
 „ Nov. 30. Margery, w. Thomas Smith.
 „ Dec. 3. Richard Tombs.
 „ Dec. 11. Katherine, w. Richard Tombs.
 „ Jan. 11. Roger Baker.
 „ Jan. 21. Joane, d. Thomas Lane & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 5. John, s. Tho. Chamberlain & Margaret, h.w.
 1676, Apr. 2. John Muchall.
 „ Apr. 27. William, s. Will. Fairchild.
 „ May 21. Margaret, w. Will. Husbands.
 „ July 6. Mary, w. Edward Smyth.
 „ Aug. 20. Isaac Okey.
 „ Sept. 3. Thomas Groue.

1676, Oct.	9.	Ann Painter, widow.	
„ Jan.	9.	Joshuah, s. Isaac Okey.	
„ Feb.	19.	William Withnall.	
„ Mar.	5.	Ann, d. Walter & Mary Noake.	
		Tho. Janns,	} Wardens.
		Tho. Whitmore,	

ANNO DOM., 1677.

		Richard Gould &	} wardens.
		Ralph Williams,	
1677, May	25.	Mr. John Smyth.	
„ Oct.	31.	Jane, w. Thomas Dalton.	
„ Nov.	1.	Edward, s. Thomas Lane.	
„ Nov.	3.	Margery, w. John Roads.	
„ Dec.	5.	Ann, w. Nicholas Cutler.	
„ Jan.	12.	Morgon Nechilles.	
„ Mar.	14.	Old Andrew Muchall.	

1678.

memorand: that no Affidavit was brought to me concerning the burying in Wollen of Sarah, base born of Will. Gould & Ann Sergeant, according to the directions of ye Act of Parliant for burying in wollen, & I have notified to ye churchwarden the 14 of Jan., 1678.

1678, Jan.	22.	Sarah, the base borne d. of Ann Seriant, begotten by william Gould, was buried the 22th day of January with affidavit made according to act.	
„ Feb.	19.	Richard Hayward, with affidavit made and delivered within eight days according to the act.	
„ Mar.	10.	Edward Dalton (aff.).	
1679, Mar.	31.	William Tingle (?) (aff.) [<i>this may be a distortion of the word Smithe</i>].	
„ Apr.	14.	Katherine Bradeney, widow (aff.).	
„ July	8.	William Gravener (aff.).	

- 1679, Sept. 15. Thomas Bach, of the mill (aff.).
 „ Oct. 7. John Browne, A poore walking man (aff.).*

[* *Except where noticed the following entries have the usual affidavit clause or note concerning burial in woollen, to the end of the volume.*]

- „ Nov. 21. John Raban.
 „ Dec. 3. Mathew Smyth, “without affidavitt & the same notified to ye Overseer of the poore ye 12th day of ye same month by me Jo. Raban, Minst.”
 „ Jan. 5. William Groue.
 „ Jan. 30. Elizabeth Nechells.
 1680, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, w. Edward Bradley.
 „ Apr. 1. William Wood.
 „ May 26. John Pearson.
 „ June 19. John Toms (*alis*), Birmingham.
 „ June 28. Richard Gould, Jun., and Richard Hayward
 „ July 6. Alice Tomkis.
 „ July 15. Jane Russell, of the Loyd house, widd.
 „ Oct. 20. Old Christopher Hill.
 „ Dec. 11. William Marsh.
 „ Jan. 1. Charles, s. Richard Williams.
 „ Jan. 4. Thomas, s. Edward Raban.
 „ Jan. 9. Walter Button.
 „ Feb. 24. Thomas Hewen.
 „ Mar. 1. Mary Streete.
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas Smyth, of the wood.
 „ Mar. 17. Katherine Babb, wid.
 1681, Apr. 30. Margaret, w. John Smithyman.
 „ May 18. Edward, s. Thomas Chamberlin.
 „ Aug. 13. Edward, s. Thomas Whitmore.
 „ Sept. 8. John Smyth, widdower.
 „ Oct. 6. Mathew Flecher.
 „ Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Tilley.
 „ Nov. 15. Francis Bond.
 „ Mar. 6. Margaret, w. Walter Smyth, of Nether Penn.
 „ Mar. 21. William Jukes.

- 1682, May 4. Elizabeth, w. John Muchall, of the Grange
new house.
- „ Oct. 12. Elizabeth Chamberlin, widdow.
- „ Dec. 10. Richard, s. Richard Simkis.
- „ Dec. 18. John Stoakes.
- „ Jan. 27. John Bate, his child (absence of aff. notified
5 Feb.).
- „ Feb. 5. John, s. Richard Tilley.
- „ Mar. 5. A still borne Child of John Nokes.
- „ Mar. 18. Margaret, w. William Evans.
- 1683, Apr. 11. Roger Dalton.
- „ Apr. 21. Ann, w. John Greene.
- „ May 1. Ann, d. William Evans.
- „ May 22. David Simmons.
- „ July 10. William Marshe, Jun.
- „ Aug. 24. Francis Smyth, Lock-smyth.
- „ Sept. 28. John, s. Richard Simkis.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas, s. Richard Simkis.
- „ Dec. 7. A man Child of Margaret Warters begotten
in fornicacon.
- „ Jan. 20. Jane, d. Richard Russell & Joane, h.w.
- „ Jan. 28. Richard Simmons, of the wood.
- „ Feb. 11. Mary Milward.
- 1684, May 18. Ursula Pearson.
- „ June 15. Francis, w. Thomas Browne.
- „ June 26. Sarah, d. Richard Simkis.
- „ Aug. 2. Edward Bradley.
- „ Aug. 3. Old widdow Flecher.
- „ Aug. 15. William Hart, of the Lane.
- „ Oct. 1. Katherine Harte, of the Lane.
- „ Oct. 2. Ann, w. William Turner.
- „ Nov. 20. John Hickmon, of the p. of Worley, a poore
man that died at John Harts.
- „ Dec. 15. Thomas, s. William Whithouse & Rebeca,
h.w.
- „ Jan. 3. Elizabeth Whitehouse.
- „ Feb. 15. Elizabeth Hart, of the hill.
- 1685, Mar. 25. Joane Dalton.
- „ Mar. 30. Elizabeth, w. John Button.

- 1685, Mar. 30. William, s. William Whitehouse.
 „ Apr. 17. Stephen Smithyman.
 „ Apr. 18. Thomas Lane.
 „ July 30. Walter Greene.
 „ Sept. 1. Margaret Simmons, of the wood.
 „ Sept. 16. Sarah, d. John Harte & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 27. Thomas, s. Robert Groue & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Oct. 6. Richard Beech.
 „ Nov. 14. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Whitmore.
 „ Nov. 23. Elizabeth, w. Edward Hollis.
 1686, Mar. 30. William Furchild.
 „ Apr. 10. Edward Smyth.
 „ Apr. 22. Lett, w. John Joanes.
 „ June 25. Margaret Wood, wid.
 „ July 4. Mary, d. Richard Withnall & Abigaile, h.w.
 „ Dec. 23. Walter, s. William Laurence & Mary, h.w.
 1687, June 18. Joane Bond.
 „ Feb. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Browne.
 „ Mar. 13. Elnor Smyth, widdow.
 1688, Apr. 11. William Bradeny.
 „ Apr. 26. Hannah, d. John Bate.
 „ May 1. Margery Moseley.
 „ Nov. 5. Mary, d. William Evans.
 „ Jan. 1. Elizabeth, w. Richard Simkis.
 „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Williams.
 „ Mar. 5. Margaret Stoakes.
 1689, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Chamberlin.
 „ Aug. 21. Thomas Whittingam.
 „ Aug. 26. Richard Withnall.
 „ Sept. 29. Edward Fyrchild.
 „ Oct. 14. Susannah & Katherine, daughters of Mr.
 John Bradeny.
 „ Nov. 14. William Noake, sen.
 „ Dec. 5. William Gould.
 „ Dec. 18. Walter Hancox.
 „ Dec. 27. Mr. John Bradeny.
 „ Dec. 28. Ann Groue.
 „ Mar. 11. Thomas Smyth.
 „ Mar. 22. Mary, d. Ralph Williams.

- 1689, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. Francis Smyth.
 1690, June 5. Jane, d. John Dalton.
 „ July 15. Margaret Bradeny.
 „ July 23. Mary Groue, widdow.
 „ Aug. 5. Mr. Thomas Whitmore.
 „ Dec. 7. Hester, d. John Brittain.
 „ Dec. 11. John, s. William Noake.
 „ Dec. 26. William Swaine.
 „ Jan. 19. Elizabeth, w. William Husband.
 „ Feb. 23. William Standley.
 1691, Mar. 25. Mr. Thomas Janns, sen.
 „ ——— Elnor, d. James Etherton, wandering people
 [*erased*].
 „ Sept. 4. Mr. Francis Smyth.
 „ Dec. 5. Margaret, d. John Turner.
 „ Feb. 10. Mary, w. John Harte.
 „ “ in July.” Mary Babb.
 1692, Apr. 4. Francis Sansom, wid.
 „ Apr. 21. Alice Huntbach, wid.
 „ Oct. 3. Katherine, d. Charles Howle & Elinor, h.w.
 „ Oct. 13. William Dalton, ye Clerke.
 „ Nov. 2. Betrice Pratt.
 „ Jan. 4. Humphry Babb.
 „ Jan. 17. William Smith.
 „ Feb. 23. William Reet.
 „ Feb. 24. Katherine Raban, wid.
 1693, Oct. 31. Mary, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 1694, Mar. 29. Katherine Fyrchild, wid.
 „ Oct. 31. Judah Hayward.
 „ Jan. 21. William Thomas.
 „ Feb. 1. Abraham Rauds, of p. Tettenhall.
 „ Mar. 21. John, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 1695, Apr. 2. George, s. George Babb & Katherine, h.w.
 „ Apr. 15. Daniell, s. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ July 1. Frances Simmons, wid.
 „ Aug. 22. Elizabeth Raban, w. Mr. John Rabon, Cler.
 „ Sept. 3. Sarah, w. Thomas Russell.
 „ Jan. 2. Joseph, s. Gabriell Joanes & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 3. Mary, d. Mr. Thomas Hatton & Elizabeth,
 h.w.

- 1696, June 1. Thomas Browne.
 „ Aug. 21. Sarah, d. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
 „ Oct. 31. Francis Raban, wid.
 „ Feb. 17. Edward Pratt.
 1697, Mar. 27. Walter Noake.
 „ Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. Richard Noake & Elizabeth,
 h.w.
 „ June 8. Joseph Fletcher.
 „ June 21. Walter Huntbatch.
 „ June 30. Jone Winch, wid.
 „ Sept. 22. Anne Withnall, Spinster.
 „ Nov. 9. Anne Swene, wid.
 „ Nov. 30. Judith, d. John Marsh & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 24. Margret, w. William Evons.
 1698, Apr. 23. Elizabeth Green, wid.
 „ Apr. 30. Margret Babb, wid.
 „ Aug. 28. Edward Tomkis.
 “ No Affidavit was brought to me concerning ye burying in Wollen of Richard, sonn of Tho. marigold & Ann, his wife, according to directions of Act of Parliant for burying in Wollen, & ye same notified to ye Churchwarden ye 14 Novemb., 1698.”
 „ Dec. 11. Thomas Dalton.
 „ Jan. 29. Elizabeth Hayward, wid.
 „ Feb. 4. Anne, ye second d. of Mr. Thomas Whitmore
 & Mary, h.w.
 1699, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. Mr. John Raban, Clerk, &
 Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 16. Joseph, s. Thomas Marigoold & Hannah,
 h.w.
 „ May 5. Sarah, d. John Hart & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 7. William Smith, of ye Grange, Servant.
 „ May 15. Ann, d. William Groue & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 13. Elizabeth Wilmore, of p. Sedgley, wid.
 „ July 16. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Hatton.
 „ Aug. 5. Catherine Muchall, p. Tettenhall.
 „ Aug. 24. John Husbands.
 „ Sept. 1. Edward Hollis.

- 1699, Oct. 31. Margrett, w. Thomas Carter.
 „ Feb. 8. John Jones.
 „ Feb. 22. Mary, w. John Reynalls.
 „ Mar. 11. Sarah, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.
 1700, Apr. 1. Robert, s. Thomas Marigould & Ann, h.w.
 „ May 26. John Dutton, p. Bunbury, co. Chester.
 „ June 1. Thomas Lawrance, of Wolverhampton.
 „ June 8. Richard Pearson, of p. Sedgley.
 „ June 23. William Price.
 „ July 27. Thomas Simmons.
 „ Aug. 1. Mathew Fletcher.
 „ Aug. 1. Thomas Turner.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. Richard Russell & Jone, h.w.
 „ Sept. 23. Margrett Laurance, wid.
 „ Dec. 30. Martha, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Feb. 2. Issabell Bore.
 „ Feb. 14. Thomas Muchall.
 1701, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.
 „ June 20. John Hart.
 „ June 30. Mary, d. Richard Raban & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 24. William Lane.
 „ Oct. 22. William Hart.
 “ suruayd p. me Ed. Corbett, survayor.”
 1702, Apr. 21. Mary Lane.
 [Here follow the pages of misbound marriages.]
 „ May 19. Edward Lane & Elizabeth, h.w., were buried.
 „ June 4. Tho., s. Tho. Pruchard & Mary, h.w.
 „ June 17. Elizabeth, d. Tho. Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ June 27. Martha, w. John Browne.
 „ June 27. Wm. Groue.
 „ July 26. Mary, d. Gabriell Jones & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 10. Mary, d. Francis Smith & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Sept. 12. Rob. Mills.
 „ Dec. 9. Jane, w. William Muchall.
 „ Dec. 13. John Mott.
 „ Dec. 29. Thomas, s. William Shelton & Margery, h.w.
 “ Suruayd p. me Ed. Corbett, Suruayer.”
 1703, Oct. 15. John, s. John Green.

- 1703, Nov. 30. Elizabeth Kem, of p. Womborn.
 „ Jan. 21. Thomas Green.
 „ Feb. 4. Mary, w. Thomas Whitmore.
 „ Mar. 6. Margrett Noake, wid.
 “ Suruayd p. me Edward Corbett.”
- 1704, Apr. 8. Mr. John Green, nether penn.
 „ June 15. Catherine, d. Wm. Shelton & Margery, h.w.,
 over penn.
 „ July 15. Nicholas Cutler, over penn.
 „ Aug. 27. John Hart—over penn.
 „ Sept. 7. Wm. Evons—Nether penn.
 „ Jan. 3. John Swene—Ouer penn.
 „ Jan. 6. Elizabeth Walker—Ouer penn.
 „ Feb. 18. Sarah, d. Wm. Hart & Sarah, h.w.—over
 penn.
 „ Feb. 19. Jonathan Stoaks—ouer penn.
 „ Mar. 2. Richard Russell—Nether penn.
 „ Mar. 14. John Jones—Nether penn.
 „ Mar. 14. Thomas Chamberlin—ouer penn.
 „ Mar. 20. Anne Reynalls, of Dunstall, in p. Wolver-
 hampton.
 “ suruayd p. me Ed. Corbett.”
- 1705, Apr. 15. Richard Raban de hill—over Penn.
 „ Apr. 25. Hannah, d. Wm. Belleme & Hannah, h.w.—
 over penn.
 „ Apr. 26. Wm. Hill—over penn.
 „ May 22. John Huntbach—over penn.
 „ June 28. John Button, p. Kinver.
 „ July 19. John, s. Thomas Pruchard & Mary, h.w.—
 over penn.
 „ Jan. 8. Valentine, w. Henry Stoaks—over penn.
 „ Feb. 7. John, s. John Winn & Ann, h.w., late of p.
 Codsall—over penn.
- 1706, Apr. 9. Ralph Williams—Nether penn.
 „ Apr. 23. Dorrothy Simmons—over penn.
 „ Apr. 27. Walter Smithyman—over penn.
 „ May 16. Margery, w. Richard Gould—over penn.
 „ June 2. John, s. Edward Gould & Alice, h.w.—over
 penn.

- 1706, June 17. Elizabeth, d. John Swene & Sarah, h.w.—
over penn.
- „ July 17. Gilbert Undrill—over penn.
- „ Aug. 20. Sarah, d. Samuel Simmons & Margrett, h.w.
- „ Jan. 18. William Walker, of p. Alueley, co. Salop.
- „ Feb. 6. Alice, w. Wm. Tomson.
- 1707, June 16. Richard Raban (de Church) [*sic*].
- „ Aug. 30. Sarah, w. Edward Raban.
- „ Mar. 11. Mary, w. Henry Stoaks.
- 1708, Apr. 3. William Husbands.
- „ Apr. 17. Henry Chamberlin.
- „ Oct. 12. Issabell, w. John Button.
- „ Mar. 2. Mr. John Raban, Clerk.
- 1709, Mar. 28. John Smithiman.
- „ May 10. Humphrey Evons.
- „ June 15. Fran. Smith.
- „ Aug. 15. Anne Bowers.
- „ Sept. 26. Thomas Hart.
- „ Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Humpherson & Alice,
h.w.
- „ Mar. 3. John, s. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy, h.w.
- 1710, Mar. 26. Anne, w. Robert Reynalls.
- „ May 25. Mary Noake, wid.
- „ June 2. Luke Winn.
- „ June 2. Mary Hancox, wid.
- „ June 7. Rebecca, w. William Whitehouse.
- „ Sept. 17. Anne, d. John Turner & Brudgett, h.w.
- „ Oct. 10. Elizabeth Reet, of p. Sedgley, wid.
- „ Oct. 24. Elizabeth, w. Hue Jones.
- „ Jan. 7. Thomas Williams.
- „ Mar. 3. Mary, w. Thomas Pruchard.
- „ Mar. 14. Ann, d. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
- 1711, June 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Hatton, of p. Wolver-
hampton.
- „ Oct. 12. Mary, w. William Haughton.
- „ Oct. 30. Thomas Perry.
- „ Nov. 16. Richard, s. William Hollys & Ann, h.w.
- „ Nov. 22. Margaret, d. Samuel Simmons & Margaret
h.w.

- 1711, Dec. 22. Job Stoakes.
 „ Dec. 30. John Muchall.
 „ Dec. 30. Jones, d. William Swene & Joyce, h.w.
 „ Jan. 6. Joseph, s. Thomas Carter & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Jan. 8. Mrs. Sarah Shacksby, widow.
 „ Feb. 11. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Dalton.
 1712, May 2. Robert Reynalls.
 „ May 30. Richard Gould.
 „ June 18. William Hayward.
 „ Feb. 10. John, s. John Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Mar. 9. Francis Hadley.
 1713, Apr. 23. James, s. John Dalton & Ann, h.w.
 „ Apr. 26. Susanna, d. William Dalton & Catherine, h.w.
 „ Sept. 20. Edward Wood.
 „ Sept. 23. Mary, d. Paul Button & Ann, h.w.
 1714, Mar. 25. Mrs. Mary Muchall, widow.
 „ Mar. 30. Edward, s. John Hancox & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Apr. 14. Catherine Raban, wid.
 „ Aug. 8. Elizabeth Hadley.
 „ Aug. 30. Hue Jones.
 „ Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth Winn, widow.
 1715, Mar. 30. Richard Noake.
 „ July 26. Hannah Perry, widow.
 „ Aug. 19. Rouse Allen.
 „ Aug. 22. Elianor Swene.
 „ Sept. 18. Jane, w. Tho. Noake.
 „ Oct. 9. William, s. William Guest & Mary, h.w.
 „ Oct. 16. Mr. Thomas Bradeney.
 „ Nov. 30. Alice Thorninworth, widow.
 „ Jan. 3. Mary, d. Wm. Swene & Mary, h.w.
 „ Mar. 19. Sarah, w. Robert Groue.
 „ Mar. 24. Mary, w. Francis Perrins.
 1716, July 19. Elizabeth Noake, widow.
 „ Nov. 1. John Pratt.
 „ Dec. 13. Samuel, s. William Hart & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 22. Elizabeth, w. Richard Hill.
 „ Dec. 28. Elizabeth Smith.
 „ Dec. 29. Mary, d. Richard Hill.
 „ Jan. 6. Tho. Carter, p. Tettenhall.

- 1716, Feb. 8. Alice, w. Thomas Humpherson.
 1717, May 16. William Michell.
 „ Aug. 26. Mary, w. William Lawrence.
 „ Mar. 4. William, s. Walter Swene & Kinborra, h.w.
 1718, Apr. 14. Richard Simkiss.
 „ June 3. Catherine, w. George Babb.
 „ June 12. Margery Pearson, wid., p. Sedgley.
 „ June 22. John Brown.
 „ July 2. Edward, s. Edward Simkiss & Dorothy, h.w.
 „ Aug. 25. Robert Groue.
 „ Sept. 22. William Noake.
 „ Oct. 4. George Babb.
 „ Dec. 12. Elizabeth, w. John Hambleton, of p. Tetten-
 hall.
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas Marygold.
 „ Feb. 11. Francis Wood.
 „ Feb. 27. Margery Bullock, of p. Sedgley.
 1719, Apr. 30. Ann Bache, d. Mr. Raphael Sedgwick &
 Ann, h.w.
 „ July 20. Mary, w. William Swene.
 „ Sept. 23. Joseph, s. John Turner & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ Feb. 12. Mrs. Mary Green, widow.
 „ Mar. 6. Sarah Egginton.
 „ Mar. 22. Ann, d. Henry Noake & Elizabeth, h.w.
 1720, Apr. 16. John Swene.
 „ Sept. 8. Mary, d. John Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Sept. 17. Mary, d. William Swene & Joyce, h.w.
 „ Sept. 30. Richard Hill.
 „ Oct. 4. Elizabeth Jones.
 „ Oct. 15. Mary Dalton, widow.
 „ Dec. 1. William Haughton.
 „ Dec. 10. John Noake.
 „ Mar. 9. Dorothy Wood.
 1721, May 30. Mary, d. Henry Buxton & Elizabeth, h.w.,
 of p. of Wolverhampton.
 „ June 21. John, s. Mr. Wm. Riswick (excise officer) &
 Avis, h.w.
 „ Sept. 19. John Warrall.
 „ Oct. 12. Mary Simmons, widow,

- 1721, Oct. 29. Margaret Hart, was Buried in ye Quakers Yard.
- „ Oct. 31. Wm. Hart, her Husband, was Buried in ye Quakers Yard.
- „ Nov. 29. Walter, s. Wm. Hart & Sarah, h.w.
- „ Nov. 24. John, s. Wm. Deavey & Mary, h.w., of p. Kings Tettenhall.
- „ Dec. 20. John Michell, of p. Kings Tettenhall.
- „ Dec. 26. John Bradeney Sedgwick, s. Mr. Raphael Sedgwick & Ann, h.w.
- „ Dec. 31. William, s. Thomas Michell & Mary, h.w.
- „ Jan. 9. John, s. John Owen & Mary, h.w.
- „ Jan. 12. Mrs. Jone Russell.
- „ Jan. 18. Sarah, w. William Dudley.
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas Toylor.
- „ Jan. 28. Benjamin, s. Wm. Lawrence & Anne, h.w.
- „ Feb. 27. John Stanley.
- „ Mar. 11. Henry Hues.
- „ Mar. 23. Tho., s. Hen. Noake & Elizabeth, h.w.
- 1722, Apr. 16. Mary, d. Richard Raban & Jone, h.w.
- „ Sept. 5. William, s. Mr. William Riswick (excise officer) & Avis, h.w.
- „ Jan. 11. John Turner.
- „ Jan. 19. Edward Devey.
- 1723, Aug. 12. Will. Hart.
- „ Sept. 9. Samuel Gibbins.
- „ Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. Edward Turner & Sarah, h.w.
- „ Jan. 2. Elizabeth, w. Stephen Street (in ye p. of penn and of ye p. of Sedgley)—absence of aff. notified to Walter Eggenton, Church-warden, 11 Jan.
- „ Jan. 16. Anne, d. Samuel Simmons & Margrett, h.w.
- „ Jan. 26. Elizabeth, d. Mr. William Kaye & Mary, h.w.
- „ Feb. 12. Francis Northwood (in ye p. of Penn & of ye p. of Wolverhampton).
- 1724, May 21. Walter Button, pauper (buried in linen & same notified to Mr. Shelton, Church-warden, 30th May).

- 1724, May 27. Mr. Richard Sauage.
 „ June 24. John Button.
 „ July 27. John Brittain.
 „ Sept. 28. William Whitehouse.
 „ Oct. 4. Esther Turner.
 „ Oct. 9. Mary Husbands, wid.
 „ Jan. 17. Elizabeth, w. Henry Buxton.
 „ Feb. 5. Aron Price, pauper (no affidavit---the same notified to Mr. Shelton, Church-warden, ye 14th day).
 1725, May 25. Elianor, w. Thomas Butler.
 „ July 15. Elizabeth Gibbins, widow.
 „ July 25. Mary, w. Lambert Street, a pauper (no affid. & same notified to Tho. Laurence, Ch-Warden, 3rd August).
 „ Oct. 29. Martha Colletts (infant), d. of one Tho. Colletts.
 „ Jan. 29. Richard Evons, of p. Pattingham.
 „ Feb. 16. Sarah, w. Edward Harbott, of p. Asley-Abbott, co. Salop.
 „ Mar. 12. Ann, w. John Hart.
 „ Mar. 16. Mrs. Hester Bradeney, widow.
 1726, Apr. 7. Sarah Mctt, wid.
 „ May 15. William Toylor, p. W-hampton.
 „ July 27. Richard, s. Richard Russell & Elizabeth, h.w., of p. Womborn.
 „ Sept. 29. John Green, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann, h.w.
 „ Oct. 13. Wm. Harbut (Infant), Grandson of Henry Williams.
 „ Oct. 19. Joseph & Mary, s. & d. Rich. Baker & Sarah, h.w., a Travelling Man & Woman.
 „ Oct. 23. Margrett Chamberline, widow.
 „ Nov. 4. William Eggenton.
 „ Dec. 21. Mary, d. Edward Mott & Ann, h.w.
 „ Dec. 27. Walter Eggenton.
 „ Jan. 3. Nathan Marsh.
 „ Jan. 22. Issabell Williams, widow.
 1727, Mar. 28. Wm. Perry.

- 1727, Apr. 5. Margery Perry, widow.
 „ June 19. Simon Turner.
 „ June 28. Mr. Robert Janns.
 „ July 12. Sarah Jolly.
 „ Aug. 1. Mary Hart, widow.
 „ Aug. 21. Sarah Weaver, widow.
 „ Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. William Lawrence & Ann, h.w.
 „ Aug. 22. Thomas, s. John Chamberlaine & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 24. Ann, w. Tho. Burn.
 „ Sept. 25. Ann, d. John Boden, pauper, & Mary, h.w.
 (no affid. & same notified to Joseph
 Beddard, Ch-warden & Overseer of ye
 Poor, 3d. Oct.).
 „ Oct. 22. Thomas Law.
 „ Oct. 27. John Chamberlaine.
 „ Nov. 9. Tho. Swene.
 „ Dec. 27. William, s. William Grosvenor & Elianor,
 h.w.
 „ Feb. 1. Joyce, w. William Baker.
 „ Mar. 2. Wm. Solom.
 1728, Mar. 25. Nicholas Perry.
 „ Mar. 30. Fran. Hancox.
 „ Apr. 7. Mr. John Bradeney.
 „ May 4. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Coborn.
 „ May 13. John Kirkham.
 „ June 11. Jone, w. Richard Raban.
 „ July 8. William, s. Walter Swene & Elizabeth, h.w.
 „ July 31. Richard Humpherson.
 „ Aug. 6. Mrs. Ann Sedgwick, w. Mr. Raphael Sedgwick.
 „ Aug. 6. Stephen Street.
 „ Aug. 17. John Lawrence.
 „ Aug. 29. Tho. Simmons.
 „ Sept. 8. Mary, w. John Dovey.
 „ Oct. 1. Mary, d. Edward Mott & Ann, h.w.
 „ Oct. 22. Margrett, w. Samuel Simmons.
 „ Oct. 25. John Grove.
 „ Oct. 27. Samuel Simmons.
 „ Oct. 31. John Carter, of ye Grange furnace.
 „ Nov. 12. Mary, w. Thomas Michel.

- 1728, Nov. 21. Mr. William Shelton, of ye Grange-hall.
 „ Jan. 8. Richard Williams.
 „ Feb. 18. Wm., s. Thomas Noake.
 „ Feb. 27. William Shelton.
 „ last Feb. Thomas Michel.
 „ Mar. 24. Ann, w. Edward Mott.
 1729, Mar. 25. Daniel Greaus.
 „ Mar. 31. John Cornes, of p. Siford, co. Staff.
 „ Apr. 8. John Turner.
 „ May 2. Thomas Harris.
 „ Aug. 18. William Warrall.
 „ Aug. 25. Ann, w. Edmond Pratt.
 „ Sept. 16. Thomas Humpherson.
 „ Sept. 18. Lydia, d. Mr. John Smith & Mary, h.w.
 „ Sept. 19. John Dovey.
 „ Oct. 1. Elizabeth, w. John Hancox.
 „ Oct. 8. Jane, w. John Perry.
 „ Oct. 25. John Homes.
 „ Oct. 30. Lambert Street, pauper.
 „ Oct. 31. Issabel, w. Wm. Thrustance.
 „ Nov. 24. Thomas Bach, widower.
 „ Dec. 29. Sarah Swene, widow.
 „ Jan. 1. Mary Raban, widow.
 „ Jan. 23. Ann Price, pauper, widow.
 „ Jan. 27. Thomas, s. William Noake & Ann, h.w.
 „ Feb. 12. Walter Swene.
 1730, Mar. 31. Benjamin Scultharp.
 „ Apr. 2. Margrett Brittain, wid.
 „ Apr. 14. Thomas, s. Mr. William Kaye & Mary, h.w.
 „ May 7. Mary, w. John Boden.
 „ May 14. Elizabeth, d. John Boden.
 „ May 22. Elizabeth, d. William Page.
 „ June 2. William, s. William Hollys & Ann, h.w.
 „ June 3. Thomas, s. Volantine T aylor & Abigaile, h.w.
 „ June 12. Kinborrow Swene, widow.
 „ July 18. Abigaile Simkiss, widow.
 „ July 22. Kinborrow, w. James New.
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas Meredith.

- 1730, Oct. 1. William Thrustance.
 „ Oct. 9. Francis Stanley, widow.
 „ Nov. 17. Eliz., d. William Parker & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Dec. 22. Margaret, w. John Taylor.
 „ Dec. 23. Eliz., d. John Creswel.
 „ Mar. 22. Thomas Prichard.
 1731, May 2. Wm. Swene.
 „ May 7. John, s. John Savage & Abigail, h.w.
 „ May 9. Anne Cooper.
 „ June 3. Ann, d. John Ambleton.
 „ July 23. Tho. Thrustance.
 „ Oct. 4. Mary, d. William Knot & Lydia, h.w.
 „ Nov. 1. Eliz. Whitehouse, widow.
 „ Dec. 7. Ann, w. Joseph Thrustance.
 „ Dec. 26. Eliz. Noake, Spinster.
 „ Jan. 18. Ann, d. Walter Swene & Eliz., h.w.
 1732, Apr. 6. Bridget Turner.
 „ Apr. 27. Wm., s. Edw. Hughes & Catherine, h.w.
 „ May 21. Rich. Swene.
 „ July 8. John Stokes.
 „ July 11. Hen. Williams.
 „ Aug. 18. Ann, w. Joseph Beddard.
 „ Sept. 3. Eliz., d. John Creswell & Sarah, h.w.
 „ Oct. 4. Eliz., B. d. Hannah Parton.
 „ Oct. 11. Eliz., w. Daniel Lester, of p. Sedgley.
 „ Oct. 17. Francis Perrins.
 „ Nov. 8. Thomas Lawrence.
 „ Nov. 23. Jane Bennett *als.* Lees.
 „ Jan. 9. William Foxall.
 „ Jan. 17. Isaac Foxall.
 1733, Apr. 19. Joseph Beddard.
 „ June 14. Elianor, w. Charles Howe.
 „ Sept. 10. John Button.
 „ Oct. 14. Wm. Noake (an Orphan).
 „ Oct. 17. Edmd. Prat.
 „ Feb. 7. Mary, d. Wm. Shelton & Jane, h.w.
 1734, Apr. 2. Mary Hughes, wid.
 „ May 5. John Grosvenour.
 „ June 4. Elizabeth Stoakes, wid.

- 1734, June 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Milward & Ann (ninth day after notice given by Mr. Kaye to John Shepard, Ch. warden).
- „ June 30. Margret Grosvenor, widow.
- „ July 5. Richard Evans.
- „ July 25. Mary Cooper.
- „ Aug. 26. Thomas, s. John Creswell & Sarah.
- „ Nov. 26. Mary, d. James New.
- „ Nov. 26. Thos., s. John Rostance & Elizabeth.
- „ Dec. 16. John Raban, Batchelor.
- „ Feb. 3. Wm., s. Wm. Noake & Ann.
- „ Feb. 25. Lettice Grove, widow.
- „ Mar. 4. Dorothy, w. Thomas Dalton.
- „ Mar. 14. John, s. Mr. Richard Jordan, of Brewood, & Elianor.
- „ Mar. 21. Mary, d. Robant Rostance & Esther, of ye Grange Furnace.
- 1735, May 3. Alice, w. Edward Gould.
- „ May 20. John Griffiths.
- „ June 13. Elizabeth, w. Richard Simmons.
- „ July 2. John, s. James New.
- „ July 5. George Mulliner.
- „ July 25. Samuel Shephard.
- „ Aug. 5. Ann Baylies, d. Richard Raban.
- „ Aug. 7. Hannah, d. Richd. Raban.
- „ Aug. 13. Thos., s. Richd. Raban & Ann.
- „ Aug. 22. Richd., s. Richd. Raban & Ann.
- „ Oct. 15. Elizabeth, w. Mr. John Grove.
- „ Dec. 24. Henry Noake.
- „ Dec. 19. Ann, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
- „ Feb. 4. Mary Shephard.
- „ Mar. 5. William Carter.
- 1736, Apr. 14. Jane Lockley.
- „ Apr. 23. Wm. Lawrence.
- „ May 13. Hannah, d. Wm. Shelton & Jane.
- „ June 7. Mr. Thomas Whitmore.
- „ June 14. Ann, d. William Davis & Catherine (no aff. being made, notice thereof given by Mr. Kaye, curate, to John Grove, Church-warden).

- 1736, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, w. Edward Marsh.
 „ Aug. 18. Issabell Creswell, widow.
 „ Oct. 6. Henry, s. Henry Done & Mary.
 „ Dec. 14. Mary Jones, widow.
 „ Feb. 23. William, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 1737, May 16. John Bennet.
 „ May 23. Thomas, s. Joseph Bullock, p. Sedgley, &
 Ann.
 „ June 11. Sarah Evans, Widow.
 „ Sept. 17. William, s. William Baker & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 19. Edward, s. Harry Noak & Margery.
 „ Sept. 24. Mary, d. Edward Hughes & Catherine.
 „ Nov. 3. Mary, d. Daniel Lester.
 „ Nov. 20. John Cotterel.
 „ Dec. 4. Job Davis (being s. Robert Davis & Jane).
 „ Dec. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 2. Thomas, s. Samuel Shephard & Ann.
 „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth Pritchard, widow.
 „ Feb. 26. Joseph, s. Noman Rostans & Esther.
 „ Feb. 28. Mary Williams, widow.
 1738, Apr. 28. Daniel Lester.
 „ May 11. Ann Shelton.
 „ June 23. James, s. Mr. James Bagnall & Ann.
 „ July 23. Margaret, d. William Parker & Sarah.
 „ July 29. Jno. Raban.
 „ Sept. 10. Elizabeth, d. Peter Pearson & Jane.
 „ Sept. 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ Oct. 22. Ann Evans.
 „ Dec. 10. John Clement.
 „ Feb. 5. William, s. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. William Hancox & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 15. Ann, d. William Hancox & Sarah.
 1739, May 7. John, s. William Arden & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 4. Elizabeth Shelton, widow.
 „ Dec. 10. Mr. Thomas Whitmore.
 „ Dec. 26. Richard, s. Henry Thomason & Mary.
 „ Jan. 14. Henry Stokes.
 „ Jan. 27. William, s. William Parker & Sarah.
 1740, Mar. 31. Mary, w. John Ready.

- 1740, June 27. Elizabeth Raban, widow.
 „ Aug. 7. Ann, w. Thomas Hatton, of Wolverhampton.
 „ Oct. 16. Thomas Hatton, of Wolverhampton.
 „ Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. John Pinson, of Bilson, in p.
 Wolverhampton, & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 22. Thomas Noake.
 „ Dec. 4. A person that went by the name of Henry
 Richards.
 „ Dec. 14. Mary Hadley.
 „ Jan. 10. Richard Raban, s. Richard Raban & Ann.
 1741, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 25. Mary Evans, widow.
 „ May 27. John Rostans (without aff., notice given to
 Thomas Bourne, ch. w., & Ezekiel
 Timmings, Overseer of the Poor, by
 William Kaye, Curate, by the hands
 John Creswell, 7 June).
 „ June 14. Margaret, d. Thomas Daw & Mary.
 „ July 10. William, s. John Simmons & Olive.
 „ July 23. Mary Perry, widow.
 „ July 23. Elizabeth Linehill, d. William Homes & Mary.
 „ Aug. 22. A strange poor man (that said his home was
 at some little Country-Village-town about
 a mile's distance from Manchester in
 Lancashire, but his name he told not).
 „ Oct. 30. Mary Street, widow, without affidavit. Notice
 given to Mr. Thomas Bourn, Ch. w.,
 29 Nov.
 „ Nov. 3. Mr. John Smith, of Nether-Pen.
 „ Nov. 29. Mary Homes, widow.
 „ Dec. 4. Richard Thrustlecock (without Aff., notice,
 &c.).
 „ Jan. 1. John Smith.
 „ Jan. 2. Robert Wright.
 „ Jan. 23. William-Thomas Lane, s. Thomas Lane &
 Catharine.
 „ Feb. 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Langley, widow.
 „ Mar. 2. Mary Meredeth, widow (without aff., &c.).
 „ Mar. 16. Solomon Taftt.

- 1742, Mar. 29. Ann Shepherd, widow.
 „ Apr. 14. Phillis, w. William Gould (without aff., etc.).
 „ May 16. Mary, w. Henry Thompson (without aff.).
 „ May 29. Richard, s. Richard Clack, p. St. Michael,
 city Worcester, & Hannah (without
 affidavit).
 „ June 4. Elizabeth, d. William Shelton & Jane (with-
 out aff.).
 (Notice of above given to John Simmons,
 Overseer of the Poor, 11 July, in writing, by
 Will. Kaye, Curate.)
 „ Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. Walter Swene & Elizabeth.
 „ Nov. 4. Joseph Bradeney, of Wolverhampton (with-
 out affid.).
 „ Nov. 22. Mrs. Mary Smith, widow.
 „ Dec. 20. John, s. William Baker & Elizabeth (without
 aff.).
 „ Dec. 31. Charles Howl (without aff.).
 „ Jan. 18. Ann Collets (without aff.).
 „ Jan. 31. John Howl.
 „ Feb. 1. John Barnsley.
 „ Mar. 9. Elizabeth, w. Samuel Barret.
 „ Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Carter & Hannah.
 1743, Apr. 29. Ann Foxal, widow.
 „ May 10. Elizabeth Dalloway, widow (without aff.).
 „ May 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Clack & Hannah (p.
 S. Michael, city of Worcester), without aff.
 „ June 19. Margaret, w. John Northwood.
 „ July 1. Richard, s. Luke Ittens & Elizabeth.
 „ Nov. 11. Ann, w. Thomas Laud.
 „ Jan. 6. Jane Tayler, widow.
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabeth Noake, widow (without affid.).
 (Notice given to William Dovey, ch. w.,
 4 Mar.).
 „ Mar. 10. Catharine, w. William Davis (without aff.).
 „ Mar. 23. Martha, w. Henry Thompson (without aff.).
 „ Mar. 24. Richard, s. Richard Noake & Mary (without
 aff.).
 Notice given, &c., 29 Mar. “ The reason

why notice was given so soon to the Ch. w. was, because Richard Noake himself said that no affidavit should be made for his son, & furthermore because this Copy was this day called for by the Overseer of the Poor, the Justices Meeting being this very day."

[*Other notices follow.*]

- 1744, Nov. 15. Arabella, d. Revd. Wm. Kaye & Mary.
 „ Nov. 24. Ann, w. Joseph Bullock, p. Sedgley (without Aff.).
 „ Mar. 6. William Dalton, the Clark.
 1745, (Notice given to Thomas Dawes, ch. w.,
 19 Apr., concerning w. of Joseph Bullock,
 by Will. Kaye, Curate.)
 [*A period of very illiterate writing follows.*]
 „ Sept. 11. Mr. Thos. Burne.
 „ Sept. 17. Richard Russell, of Orton.
 „ Sept. 22. Henry, s. Henry & Martha Thompson.
 „ Nov. 22. Edward Gould.
 „ Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hollis & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 10. Walter, s. Richard Rabon & Ann.
 „ Dec. 22. Sarah, d. Wm. Shelton & Jane.
 „ Mar. 11. Eleanor, w. Henry Buxton.
 1746, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, d. Revd. Mr. Wm. Kaye & Mary.
 „ Apr. 20. John Hares.
 „ May 25. William Shelton.
 „ June 24. Mary Blackham.
 „ July 25. Edard Prat.
 „ Aug. 19. Edward Simkis.
 „ Aug. 31. Hannah, d. Thomas Cooksy & Elizabeth.
 „ Sept. 23. Mary, w. Mr. John Baker.
 „ Oct. 4. Cattern, w. Samuel Baker.
 „ Oct. 7. Sarah, w. John Smith.
 „ Oct. 31. Eleanor Barnsly.
 „ Nov. 16. Samuel Baker.
 „ Jan. 10. Ann, w. William Holles.
 „ Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. William Carter & Mary.
 „ Jan. 12. Violetta, d. William Carter & Mary.
 „ Feb. 4. Mary, d. William Swene & Elizabeth.

- 1746, Feb. 26. Ann, w. Ezekiel Timmins.
 [*The illiterate writing ends.*]
- 1747, Mar. 24. William Perry, p. Wolverhampton.
 „ Apr. 15. William Laurence, of Cannock.
 „ May 2. Ann, second w. Raphael Sedgwick, Esqr.
 „ May 8. Paul Button.
 „ June 30. William, s. John Pinson, of Bilston, &
 Elizabeth.
 [*The writing which follows is evidently that
 of the curate, Benjamin Fieldhouse.*]
- „ July 10. Thomas, s. John Holmes.
 „ July 12. Ann, d. John Holmes.
 “ A copy taken in at the Bishop's
 Visitation at Lichfield, August 4th, 1747.”
- „ Aug. 9. Ann, w. John Barnes, of Wolverhampton.
 „ Oct. 5. Mary Savadge, widw., of Wolverhampton.
 [*At bottom of this and the next 4 pp.*]
 Benjn. Fieldhouse, Curate.
- „ Nov. 5. Patience, d. Benjn. & Sarah Hollies.
 „ Nov. 12. Raphael Sedgwick, Esqr.
 „ Dec. 30. Joseph Swene.
 „ Dec. 31. Lydia, w. Willm. Nott.
 „ Mar. 13. John, s. Abigail Button, Widw.
- 1748, Apr. 5. Walter, s. Walter & Eliz. Swene.
 „ Apr. 21. Alice, w. Willm. Page.
 „ Apr. 22. Thos. Shepherd, of Tettenhall.
 „ May 8. John Dalton, of Wolverhampton.
 „ May 16. Mary, w. John Noake.
 „ June 21. William, s. Thos. & Mary Dawes.
 „ July 12. Mr. John Savadge.
 „ Nov. 19. Richard Noake.
 „ Dec. 25. Ellz., w. John Elletts.
 „ Feb. 5. William Hollies.
 „ Feb. 26. Francis, s. James & Hannah New.
- 1749, Apr. 1. Ezekiel Timmins.
 „ June 6. Ann, w. Willm. Noake.
 „ July 20. Richard Jackson.
 „ July 29. John Evans.
 „ Aug. 3. Mary, w. William Dovey.

- 1749, Aug. 22. Benjn., s. Benjn. & Sarah Hollies.
 „ Sept. 14. Mary, d. Hugh Evans.
 „ Oct. 3. Sarah, w. Benjn. Hollies.
 „ Oct. 3. Elizth., w. William Jones.
 „ Oct. 25. Mary, d. John Noake.
 „ Nov. 17. Peter, s. William & Sarah Parker.
 „ Nov. 26. Ann, w. William Swene, Sr.
 „ Feb. 4. Mary Wilson.
 „ Feb. 11. Thomas Hollies.
 „ Feb. 15. Hannah, w. James New, Sr.
 1750, Apr. 1. Mary Penn, Foundling.
 „ Apr. 22. James B., s. Eleanor Babb.
 „ May 10. Edward Ness.
 „ May 15. Hannah, d. John & Ann Dodd.
 „ July 12. John, s. John Perry.
 „ Oct. 9. William, s. Thos. & Ann Southwell.
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Woolley.
 „ Nov. 1. Mrs. Ann Mary, w. Thomas Bradney, Esqr.
 „ Nov. 10. Thomas, s. Hugh & Lydia Evans.
 „ Nov. 27. John, s. William & Eliz. Timmius (from
 Wolverhampton).
 „ Dec. 10. Andrew, s. Thos. & Mary Dawes.
 „ Dec. 15. Richard Noake.
 „ Dec. 16. Benjn., s. Thos. & Mary Dawes.
 „ Dec. 31. Mary Carter, widow.
 „ Feb. 14. Ann, d. John & Sarah Mott.
 „ Feb. 17. Mary, d. James & Eliz. New, Jr.
 „ Mar. 14. Sarah, d. Thos. & Mary Dawes.
 „ Mar. 20. John, s. John & Eliz. Pinson.
 1751, Apr. 26. James, s. John & Ann Barratt.
 „ Apr. 30. Sarah, d. John & Sarah Mott.
 „ May 2. Edward, s. Thos. & Ann Millward.
 „ May 27. Ann, w. Thos. Offley, of W. Hampton.
 „ May 31. John Pinson, of Billstone.
 „ June 6. John, s. Herbert & Eliz. Pearson, of Overton
 “ A copy of the Burials was deliver'd into
 the Bishop's Court at Lichfield the 15th
 of August.”
 „ Nov. 17. John, s. Willm. & Sarah Jones.

- 1751, Dec. 19. Thomas Burn, of Gospel End.
- 1752, Jan. 9. Ann, w. Benjn. Simmonds.
- „ Jan. 30. Ann, d. Edward & Mary Lowe.
- „ Feb. 2. William Francis, a travelling Man of the parish of Diddle-Bury in the County of Salop.
- „ Mar. 17. James New, Jr.
- „ Mar. 17. William Hancox.
- „ May 16. John, s. Willm. & Mary Noake.
- „ June 21. John Grove.
- „ Nov. 7. Mr. William Jorden.
- „ Nov. 7. Mary, d. James & Mary Swene.
- „ Nov. 9. John Handcox.
- 1753, Feb. 2. Lambert Street.
- „ Feb. 22. James, s. Robert & Catharine Turner, of W.hampton (no affidavit).
- „ Mar. 2. Joan Noake, widow, aged 97.
- „ Mar. 19. Sarah Janns [“ from Wallsall ” *erased*] (no affidavit).
- „ Mar. 19. William, s. Thos. & Hannah Laud.
- „ Apr. 15. Ann, w. Edward Boden.
[24 Apr. notice given to William Noake, overseer, of absence of affidavits above.]
- „ June 12. William, s. William & Esther Kendrick.
- „ Aug. 3. Catharina, d. Walter & Eliz. Swene.
- „ Aug. 7. Richard, s. Thos. & Mary Newell, otherwise Humpherson.
- „ Aug. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Hopkins.
- „ Aug. 15. Mary, d. Joseph & Margaret Monday.
- „ Aug. 18. Ann, w. John Noake.
- „ Aug. 29. Margaret Chamberlaine, from Seisdon.
- „ Sept. 10. Ann, w. Thomas Bayliss, from Gospel End
- „ Oct. 27. John, s. Edward & Mary Jones.
- 1754, Jan. 15. Molly, d. Willm. & Elizabeth Swene.
- „ Jan. 22. Mrs. Elizabeth Burne, widow.
- „ Feb. 27. Ann, d. Edward & Ann Boden.
- „ Mar. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas & Sarah Hopkins.
- „ Mar. 14. William Grosvenor.
- „ Mar. 15. Joseph Bullock, fm. Gospel End.

- 1754, Mar. 24. Ann, d. Jonathan & Ann Hampton.
,, May 10. Lydia, d. Thos. & Ann Southwell.
,, July 1. William, s. Willm. & Sarah Jones.
,, Sept. 26. Thomas Grove.
,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth Gold, widow, aged 92.

[At bottom of page]

The end of this Register for

Burials.

Benjn. Fieldhouse, Curate.

1754.

[Last page of volume is Blank.]

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

